**Transcript of Proceedings** 

Date: July 22, 2013

Case: APPLEWHITE, et al. vs. COMMONWEALTH OF PA, et al.



Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation www.Miller-Verbano.com

> Phone:302.464.0880 Fax:302.261.7396 Email:Office@Miller-Verbano.com

1	IN THE COMMONWEALTH COURT OF PENNSYLVANIA
2	
3	VIVIETTE APPLEWHITE; WILOLA : SHINHOLSTER LEE; GROVER FREELAND; :
4	GLORIA CUTTINO; NADINE MARSH; : CERTIFIED DOROTHY BARKSDALE; BEA BOOKLER; : TRANSCRIPT
5	JOYCE BLOCK; HENRIETTA KAY : DICKERSON; DEVRA MIREL ("ASHER") :
б	SCHOR; THE LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS : OF PENNSYLVANIA; NATIONAL :
7	ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT : OF COLORED PEOPLE, PENNSYLVANIA :
8	STATE CONFERENCE; HOMELESS : ADVOCACY PROJECT, :
9	Petitioners, : C.A. No.
10	vs. : 330 M.D. 2012
11	THE COMMONWEALTH OF : PENNSYLVANIA; THOMAS W. CORBETT, :
12	in his capacity as Governor; : CAROLE AICHELE, in her capacity :
13	as Secretary of the Commonwealth, :
14	Respondents.
15	·
16	
17	
18	TRIAL DAY SIX
19	Honorable Bernard L. McGinley
20	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
21	Monday, July 22, 2013
22	1:00 p.m.
23	
24	REPORTED BY: Gail L. Inghram Verbano, CSR, RDR, CRR
25	GALL D. INGILAM VELDANO, CSK, KDK, CKK



		Page	969
1	A P P E A R A N C E S	2	
2	On behalf of Petitioners: ARNOLD & PORTER, LLP:		
3	Michael A. Rubin, Esquire		
4	David P. Gersch, Esquire Dana Peterson, Esquire		
5	ADVANCEMENT PROJECT: Marian K. Schneider, Esquire		
6	Marian R. Semiciaci, Esquire		
7	PUBLIC INTEREST LAW CENTER OF PHILADELPHIA: Jennifer R. Clarke, Esquire		
8	ACLU OF PENNSYLVANIA:		
9	Witold Walczak, Esquire		
10	On behalf of Respondents:		
11			
12	PENNSYLVANIA OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL Timothy Paul Keating Esquire		
13	Kevin P. Schmidt, Esquire		
14			
15	DRINKER BIDDLE & REATH, LLP D. Alicia Hickok, Esquire		
16	Todd N. Hutchison, Esquire Ronald P. DeJesus, Esquire		
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
	Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 215.436.9336		

1	CONTENTS	Page 970 Page 970
2	WITNESS:	PAGE
3	DAVID PROCTOR	
4	By Mr. Witold (Direct)	972
5	By Mr. Hutchison (Cross)	982
6	REBECCA OYLER	
7	By Mr. Rubin (Direct)	991
8	By Ms. Hickok (Cross)	1119
9	By Mr. Rubin (Redirect)	1131
10	By Ms. Hickok (Recross)	1134
11		
12		
13	EXHIBITS MOVED INTO EVIDENCE	
14		
15	EXHIBIT: PAGE:	
16	Petitioners' 27 1151	
17	Petitioners' 2093 1151	
18	Petitioners' 1559 1151	
19	Petitioners' 2091 1151	
20	Petitioners' 2092 1151	
21	Petitioners' 1566 1151	
22	Petitioners' 1562 1151	
23	Petitioners' 1677 1151	
24	Petitioners' 1529 1151	
25		



Page 971 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 1 2 Monday, July , 2012; 1:00 p.m. 3 4 THE CLERK: You may remain seated. Commonwealth Court is now in session, Honorable 5 Bernard L. McGinley presiding. 6 7 THE COURT: Good afternoon. MR. WALCZAK: Good afternoon, Your 8 9 Honor. 10 MS. HICKOK: Good afternoon, Your 11 Honor. 12 MR. RUBIN: Good afternoon, Your Honor. 13 THE COURT: Everybody is well rested 14 and in good humor, I take it. And I'm glad to see 15 that we have come to an updated trial list. 16 And I understand the first witness will 17 be Rebecca Oyler. 18 MR. RUBIN: Your Honor, our first 19 witness will be David Proctor. And Mary Toadvin 20 was on the list for today, but we're actually not 21 going to call her. So it will just be Mr. Proctor 22 and Rebecca Oyler today, along with a video for 23 Secretary Aichele. 24 THE COURT: Okay, very good. 25 MR. WALCZAK: Plaintiffs call David

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 972 1 Proctor. 2 DAVID PROCTOR, having first been duly 3 sworn according to law, was examined and testified 4 as follows: 5 6 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION 8 9 BY MR. WALCZAK: Good afternoon. 10 0 Good afternoon. 11 Α 12 Again, you need -- if you could pull 0 that mic a little bit down maybe. 13 14 That will be good. Α 15 Please state your full name. Q 16 Α David Proctor. 17 And spell the last name. 0 18 А P-R-O-C-T-O-R. 19 How old are you? 0 67. 20 А 21 Q And you live in Harrisburg? 22 А Yeah. 23 Do you live in just downtown 0 24 Harrisburg? 25 Yeah. Α

Page 972



Page 973 And how long have you lived there? 1 Q 2 That particular address? Α 3 Q Yes. 4 Α Eight years. 5 0 Are you right on Second Street? Α Yeah. 6 7 And do you work, Mr. Proctor? 0 No, retired. 8 А 9 Are you on Social Security? Q 10 Α Yes. 11 Mr. Proctor, are you -- do you suffer 0 12 from any disabilities? 13 Α Yes. 14 0 What -- can you tell us about your disabilities. 15 16 Α Still have repercussions from a 17 herniated disk and deteriorating disks -- I mean, 18 vertebrae and a broken hip. 19 You had a broken hip? 0 20 Α Yeah. And does that make it difficult to 21 0 22 walk? 23 Α Yeah. 24 Did you also have a knee injury? 0 25 A what? Α

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Page 974 1 0 A knee injury. 2 Oh, yeah. I busted it up too. Α And do you have -- is there a -- you 3 0 sound a little hoarse when you speak. Is there 4 some reason for that? 5 55 years of smoking. Plus I have a --6 Α 7 I was diagnosed with precancer of the throat some years ago. 8 9 Now, you indicated you have trouble 0 Do you walk many places? 10 walking. 11 А Pretty much everywhere I go. 12 How far do you walk? 0 13 Not far. А 14 Q When is the last time you walked a mile? 15 16 A mile? Two years ago. Α 17 And where did you walk a mile to? 0 18 To my eye doctor's. Α 19 Is that because you missed the bus that 0 20 day? I had the time to do it and I 21 Α No. 22 allowed for it; and I walked over, down to the 23 doctor's. 24 0 And how long did it take you to walk a 25 mile?

Page 974

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Page 975 I quess it took me about 1 А I don't know. 2 an hour and a half. Was that difficult for you? 3 Ο I took it slow and sat down a lot. 4 А 5 0 So it took you an hour and a half to manage that mile walk? 6 7 Α Yeah, at least. 8 And how do you get to the grocery 0 9 store? Grocery? Bus, PennDOT. 10 Α 11 Where does that pick you up? 0 12 Right in front of where I live. Α 13 And that takes you back from the 0 14 grocery store to your place? 15 Yeah. Α 16 Are you a registered voter? 0 17 Yeah Α 18 Do you remember when you first 0 registered to vote? 19 20 Α I think when I was 21. 21 How often do you vote? 0 22 Every time. Α 23 Did you vote in the May primary, just a 0 24 couple months ago? 25 Α Yeah.



	Page 970
1	Page 976 Q How about in November of 2012 for the
2	presidential election?
3	A Yeah.
4	Q And how did you get there?
5	A I walked.
6	Q And how far is that?
7	A About two blocks.
8	Q What polling place do you vote at?
9	A A church on State Street.
10	Q A church on State Street?
11	A Yeah, between Second and Front.
12	Q And you're able to walk those two
13	blocks?
14	A Oh, yeah.
15	Q When you went to vote in this past May,
16	did anyone ask you for photo ID?
17	A No.
18	Q Did anybody give you a handout that
19	discusses the types of ID that would be acceptable
20	in the future?
21	A No.
22	Q Let me ask you the same questions about
23	the November presidential election. Do you recall
24	whether anybody at your polling place asked you to
25	produce ID?
	7

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

ex Litigation

Paperless Specialists for Comp

Page 977 I took it, but I -- nobody asked 1 А No. 2 for it. When you say "took it," we'll come back 3 Ο 4 to your IDs in just a minute. 5 Do you recall whether anybody gave you a piece of paper in November that discussed the 6 7 types of IDs that would be acceptable in the future? 8 9 I mean, no, they didn't -- only Α No. thing I was offered is who to vote for and stuff. 10 But nothing like that. 11 12 So you were asked just to sign your 0 13 name? 14 Α Yeah, like always. 15 Do they know you at your polling place? 0 16 Α Most of the time somebody does. 17 Let's talk about your photo IDs. 0 Do you have a PennDOT -- currently have a PennDOT ID? 18 Yeah, for the bus; stamps, stickers for 19 Α 20 a month. 21 I'm sorry? 0 22 That's what it was for -- yeah, I do. Α 23 You have a PennDOT -- what PennDOT ID 0 24 do you have? 25 It's bus passes. Α

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 978 Page 978 Q Oh, a bus pass? With a sticker -- yeah. Α You have a bus -- does that have a 0 photo on it? Δ Yeah. Does that have an expiration date? 0 Once your sticker runs out, then you Α got to get another one to ride the bus. So it's just a pass to ride the 0 Harrisburg bus? Α Yeah, but you got to go to the PennDOT to get it. Okay. Do you have a driver's license? Q Α Not anymore. Do you have what's called a PennDOT 0 photo ID? Α No. When is the last time you had a PennDOT 0 driver's license? '95. Α 0 And you have not driven since 1995? Nothing to drive. Α Now, you have some photo IDs; is that 0 right? 24 Α Yeah.



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

Page 979 You have a Department of Public Welfare 1 0 2 photo ID from the early 1990s; is that right? Yeah. 3 Α And you have a photo ID from a swim 4 0 5 club from a ways back; is that right? Α Yeah. 6 But you don't have any photo ID that's 7 0 current today except for the bus pass that you 8 9 mentioned; is that right? 10 Α Yeah. 11 Do you know where the closest PennDOT 0 12 office is to you? 13 Yeah. Α Is that the headquarters office down on 14 0 the river? 15 16 Α Yeah. 17 And that's about a mile and a half from 0 18 your place? 19 Maybe two miles. Could be three miles. Α 20 I know where it is, but ... It's -- it's not a mile. 21 It's more than a mile? 22 0 23 А (Nods head.) 24 And can you take mass transit from your 0 25 apartment on Second Street to that PennDOT office?



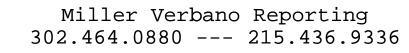
Page 980 1 А No. 2 Now, is there a service that you 0 3 occasionally use that provides rides, say, to the doctor's office? 4 5 Α Yeah, Shared-Ride. Shared-Ride? 6 0 7 А Yeah. And how does that work? 8 0 9 Well, you can call them up and get them Α 24 hours ahead of time or more, two days ahead of 10 11 time, and establish a time and date and place to go 12 for a doctor's appointment. 13 Do you know whether you can use that 0 14 service for anything other than the doctor? I don't think so. I don't know. 15 Α Ι 16 never had to or wanted to. 17 And do they charge you for that 0 18 service? 19 Not to go to the doctor. Α 20 Do you know if they charge you to go 0 21 somewhere other than a doctor? 22 Α I know I can go to a grocery store, but 23 I'd have to pay for it. I mean, I do know that. 24 0 Now, do you have any family members who 25 could drive you from your apartment to the PennDOT

Page 980

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Page 981 office? 1 2 Α No. 3 Ο Now, I understand you have a niece who has a car; is that right? 4 5 Α Yeah. And she has four children? 6 0 7 А Yeah. 8 And she lives about 10 miles from you? 0 9 Yeah. А And she works six days a week as the 10 0 11 florist manager at the Giant grocery store? 12 Α Yeah. 13 So you don't think she could take you Ο 14 to PennDOT? 15 MR. HUTCHISON: Objection, Your Honor, 16 leading. 17 THE COURT: Overruled. 18 MR. WALCZAK: I'm sorry, the answer? What was the answer to that? 19 20 THE WITNESS: I wouldn't ask her. 21 BY MR. WALCZAK: 22 You wouldn't ask her. Why is that? 0 23 А Because on top of her job, she's got four kids and her own life to be, you know, busy 24 25 most of the time.

Page 981



			<b>D</b> = === 000
1		Q	Page 982 And you don't have any other family
2	members	who	have a car who could take you?
3		A	No.
4		Q	Do you have any friends with cars who
5	could d	rive	you there?
6		А	No.
7		Q	Now, your name was given to the
8	Commonwe	ealt	h a little over a month ago as a witness
9	in this	tri	al. Has anyone from the State, either
10	PennDOT	or i	Department of State, contacted you about
11	helping	you	get an ID?
12		A	No.
13		Q	Has anybody from the State contacted
14	you to a	offe	r you a ride to the PennDOT down on
15	Riverfro	ont	Plaza?
16		A	No.
17			MR. WALCZAK: I have no further
18	question	ns.	
19			MR. HUTCHISON: May I inquire, Your
20	Honor?		
21			THE COURT: You may.
22			
23			CROSS EXAMINATION
24			
25	BY MR. 1	HUTC	HISON:



983

1	Page Q Mr. Proctor, when did somebody from
2	Petitioners first contact you? When did somebody
3	from this side of the table first contact you? Do
4	you remember?
5	A After I had done a survey.
6	Q Did they call you in June?
7	A They might have called me in May.
8	Q May?
9	A It was a while ago.
10	Q Did they ever offer to help you get an
11	ID, to get down to PennDOT?
12	A No; didn't come up except for my
13	feelings about not getting one. I mentioned that,
14	because the topic of conversations was this right
15	here. And I said, No, I don't agree or approve.
16	Q You don't agree or approve with what?
17	A Of having to have an ID to go vote.
18	Q But did they ever offer to help you go
19	get an ID?
20	A No.
21	Q Did they ever offer to help you get a
22	ride down to the PennDOT location?
23	A No.
24	Q Is there a bus stop by your house?
25	A No, except for no.
<b>X</b>	<i>I</i>

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

x Litigation

Paperless Specialists for Cor

Page 984 There are no bus stops by your house? 1 Q 2 Only bus comes there is the grocery Α bus. 3 4 That's the only bus that comes by your 0 5 house? Yeah. 6 Α Have you ever asked Shared-Ride if you 7 0 can go anywhere other than the doctor? 8 9 No; didn't need to. Α If you needed to get an ID to vote, 10 0 11 could you ask Shared-Ride? I could, but I wouldn't. 12 Α 13 You wouldn't? 0 14 Α No. 15 Why not? Q 16 Because I'm not going to get one. Α 17 And that's a choice that you've made? 0 18 Yeah. Α 19 Is that the same reason you wouldn't 0 20 ask your niece to take you down to PennDOT? No. But what little time she has left 21 Α out of her day for herself, I don't feel it's right 22 to take it from her. 23 24 But you wouldn't ask? 0 25 А What?

Page 984

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 985 1 0 You wouldn't ask her to take you down 2 to PennDOT? Not unless my life depended on it. 3 Α 4 You mentioned that you have a 0 5 PennDOT ID which is a bus pass; is that correct? Yeah, if I had a sticker, an active --6 Α 7 one day that cost, whatever -- 40- or 20-ride one does. 8 9 And you said that has your picture on Q it? 10 11 The card does. А 12 0 Did you have that card with you? 13 No. Α 14 Q What's the sticker say? 15 Just a date, month. А 16 What month? 0 17 Whatever month it's for. Α 18 Is it good for the next month? 0 19 It's for 40 rides. Α 20 Is it good for the next month or only 0 21 the month that's on it? 22 It's good for the number of THE COURT: 23 rides; not good for the month? Is that what it is? 24 THE WITNESS: It has a 30-day period, 25 But we've got your -- you get your rides you know.

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 986 in and -- if the month lapses, I guess you lose 1 2 your -- the rest of the rides. I never had any 3 extra left over, so ... BY MR. HUTCHISON: 4 5 0 But it's for a 30-day period? As I remember -- that's a good --6 Α 7 Would you say that expires after 0 8 30 days? 9 Yes; or unless you use up the rides. Α Something like that -- that's close. 10 11 And that's issued by PennDOT? 0 12 That's where you get the Α Yeah. sticker. 13 14 0 Now, you used to have a driver's license; is that correct? 15 16 Α Uh-huh. 17 And you said it expired in 1995? 0 18 Α Yeah. 19 Did you ever consider renewing it? 0 20 Α No. 21 Why not? Q 22 Didn't have anything to drive. А 23 Did you ever consider exchanging it for 0 24 an ID? 25 No; didn't need one. А

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page	9	8	7
------	---	---	---

Page 987 You didn't need an ID? 1 0 2 No. Α Do you -- you receive Social Security? 3 Q Yeah. 4 Α Is that a check? 5 0 No. 6 Α 7 How do you receive it? 0 8 Direct deposit. Α 9 And that's to a bank account? 0 Yeah. 10 Α 11 When did you open the bank account? 0 2000. 12 Α 13 Did you need an ID to open your bank 0 14 account? 15 Yeah, but I used the ones I got. А 16 You used what? I'm sorry. Q I used the ones that I have. 17 Α 18 What are they? Q 19 What are they? А 20 Yes. Q 21 Α A Merchant Marine's card; my department of -- medical assistance card; and the picture ID 22 23 of a swimming club I used to belong to; and a 24 PennDOT card. 25 What was --0

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Page 988 Page 988 They're all picture ID. А Was the PennDOT card the bus card? 0 Yeah. Α And the Merchant Marine card, did that 0 have your picture on it? Α Yeah. Does it have an expiration? 0 I was 19 years old. Α Does it have an expiration date? 0 А No. It doesn't have present address on it either. Is it indefinite? 0 I would think so. I've always been А under the impression that it is. That it is what? 0 Α Indefinite. Does it say that on it? 0 The information that is gathered in Α order to obtain a Merchant Marine's card, it's forever. Have you ever called Shared-Ride to ask Ο for a ride down to PennDOT at the Riverfront? А Have I ever? Yes. 0 Α No.



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 989 Have you ever called PennDOT asking for 1 0 any type of accommodation to get your ID? 2 To do what? For what? 3 Α 4 To get an ID from PennDOT, have you 0 5 ever asked for any accommodations? I thought you just asked me that. 6 Α 7 I'm sorry? 0 Didn't you just ask me that? 8 Α 9 No, I did not. I'm asking you if you 0 ever asked PennDOT -- called PennDOT directly and 10 11 asked for any type of accommodation to get the ID. 12 They'd probably tell me to go get a bus Α or call Shared-Ride. 13 14 But you've never asked? Q 15 I didn't have a need to. Α No. 16 And you testified that you're 67 years 0 17 old? 18 Yeah. Α 19 Ο Have you ever heard of the League of 20 Women Voters? 21 Α What? 22 The League of Women Voters. Q 23 Α Yeah. 24 Have they ever offered to help you get 0 25 an ID?



Page 990 I don't recall ever hearing from them. 1 А 2 Have you ever heard of the Homeless 0 Advocacy Project? 3 Α 4 I'm not sure. 5 0 Have they ever offered to help you get an ID? 6 7 А I said I'm not sure. You're not sure if they've ever offered 8 0 9 to help you get an ID? А I'm not sure if I've ever heard from 10 11 them. 12 Have you ever heard from the NAACP? 0 What for? 13 А 14 Q About getting an ID. 15 (Shakes head.) А 16 MR. HUTCHISON: That's all I have, Your 17 Honor. 18 THE WITNESS: No. 19 BY MR. HUTCHISON: 20 I'm sorry? Q 21 Α No, I haven't heard from them. 22 MR. HUTCHISON: Thank you. 23 THE WITNESS: And not nothing about an 24 ID. 25 MR. HUTCHISON: No further questions,

MillerVerbanoReporting
Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Page 991 1 Your Honor. 2 MR. WALCZAK: We have nothing further, Your Honor. 3 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Proctor. 4 5 You can step down. MR. RUBIN: Petitioners call Rebecca 6 Oyler. Rebecca Oyler. 7 8 9 REBECCA OYLER, having first been duly sworn according to law, was examined and testified 10 as follows: 11 12 13 DIRECT EXAMINATION 14 15 BY MR. RUBIN: 16 Please state your full name. 0 17 А Rebecca K. Oyler. 18 Ms. Oyler, we've met before. But, 0 19 again, I'm Mike Rubin with Arnold & Porter, and I 20 have a few questions for you today. And you've testified before in this matter; correct? 21 22 Α Yes. 23 Back at the July hearing, you 0 24 testified; correct? 25 Yes, I did. А

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

1	Page 992 Q And you were deposed back in June of
2	2012; is that right?
3	A Yes.
4	Q And then most recently, June 10th of
5	2013; is that right?
6	A Yes.
7	Q During the prior testimony, you were
8	policy director at Department of State; is that
9	right?
10	A Yes, I was.
11	Q And since your June 10th deposition,
12	you've taken a new job; is that right?
13	A Yes, I have.
14	Q You are now, if I understand correctly,
15	director of policy and planning at the Pennsylvania
16	Department of Conservation and Natural Resources;
17	is that right?
18	A That's correct.
19	Q My questions today are all going to be
20	related to your work up until the time you left the
21	Department of State, okay?
22	A Yeah.
23	Q You joined the Department of State in
24	2000; is that right?
25	A Yeah, that's correct.
MillerVerbar	Miller Verbano Reporting
Paperless Specialists fo	

302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 993 Page 993

1	Q	And at that time you joined as the
2	director of	policy; is that right?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	And you had that position until 2003?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	And then you went over to, I think you
7	said, you to	old us in the past the SURE office; is
8	that correct	t?
9	A	Correct.
10	Q	And you were there from 2003 to 2011
11	doing elect	ion-related work; is that right?
12	A	Yes, correct.
13	Q	Then in February 2011 you returned to
14	be director	of policy at the Department of State?
15	A	Correct.
16	Q	And held that position until mid June
17	of this yea	r?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And you were not a political appointee
20	to the Depa	rtment of State, were you?
21	A	I'm not sure what you mean by political
22	appointee.	I was appointed by the administration.
23	Q	Which administration?
24	A	Originally the Ridge administration,
25	Governor Ric	dge.
1		



Page 994 At Department of State, you reported 1 0 2 directly to the Deputy Secretary, Shannon Royer; is that right? 3 4 Yes, correct. Α 5 0 And also reported to Secretary Aichele? Α 6 Yes. And as policy director, is one of your 7 0 jobs to liaison with the Governor's policy 8 departments? 9 The secretary of policy and 10 Α Yes. planning for the Governor's office; correct. 11 And also liaison with the rest of the 12 0 13 Department of State; is that right? 14 Α Correct, yes. 15 And you routinely reviewed pieces of 0 16 legislation? 17 Α Yes. 18 And you wanted to ensure that the 0 19 Governor's policies were being implemented at the Department of State; is that right? 20 21 Α Yes. 22 And also, conversely, that the 0 23 Department of State's interests were represented in 24 the Governor's office; is that right? 25 That's correct, yes. А

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

995

1	Page Q As part of your job, was one of the
2	requirements to be knowledgeable about election
3	laws and the election requirements in Pennsylvania?
4	A Yes.
5	Q And that included the election law that
6	preceded Act 18, the photo ID law?
7	A Correct. As part of my previous
8	responsibilities, I was familiar with those laws;
9	yes.
10	Q And as part of your work on photo ID
11	law, you also had to understand how the new law was
12	going to change the requirements under the old law;
13	is that right?
14	A Yes, that's correct.
15	Q And in the law that was in effect
16	before Act 18, and I guess technically, given
17	the through the May 2013 election was still in
18	effect, a first-time voter was required to show ID
19	at the polling place; is that right?
20	A Yes, first time in a new election
21	district; yes.
22	Q So if you're a first-time registered
23	voter at all, you had to show ID; is that right?
24	A Correct, yes.
25	Q And if you move polling places, because

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

x Litigation

Paperless Specialists for Cor

	Page 996
1	you say you moved, you had to show ID again at that
2	time; right?
3	A That's right; yes.
4	Q One of the forms of acceptable ID under
5	the old law was the voter's voter registration card
6	itself; is that correct?
7	A Yes. That was one of the second-tier
8	forms of ID if the voter did not have a photo ID,
9	yes.
10	Q And whether it was Tier 1 or Tier 2, it
11	was good enough to vote?
12	A Yes.
13	Q No question about that?
14	A No, no question about that, under the
15	former statute; yes.
16	Q And as a registered voter, by
17	definition the voter at some point in time had a
18	voter registration card. They all get them; right?
19	A Yes.
20	Q And if you change your registration to
21	change it to a new address, you get a new copy of
22	your voter registration card; correct?
23	A Yes.
24	Q And that's mailed to you; right?
25	A Yes.
MillerVerbar	Miller Verbano Reporting 302 464 0880 215 436 9336

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Paperless Specialists for Con

ex Litigation

1	Page 997 Q And if you lose your voter registration
2	card, there's a process to request a replacement
3	card; correct?
4	A Correct.
5	Q And you can do that, again, by mail; is
б	that right?
7	A Yes.
8	Q And you can do that without any cost;
9	correct?
10	A Correct.
11	Q And you don't need to go anywhere to
12	get that? You could just do it by mail; right?
13	A Correct.
14	Q So would you agree that every single
15	registered voter under the prior law had access to
16	at least one form of ID that would let them vote in
17	person?
18	A Yes; by virtue of being registered,
19	yes.
20	Q At this time I want to show you what's
21	Respondents' Exhibit 27.
22	Ms. Oyler, do you recognize
23	Respondents' 27? And I can draw your attention to
24	the bcc line on this email.
25	A Yeah, I see the bcc line.

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

ex Litigation

Paperless Specialists for Cor

Page 998 And this is an email that was sent by 1 0 Jonathan Marks to all the county board of 2 elections; right? 3 4 Α Yes, it seems that way. 5 0 And it was October 9th, 2012; 6 correct? 7 Yes. Α 8 And you were bcc'd on this; is that 0 9 right? 10 Α Correct. And there were a number of attachments 11 0 to this email; is that right? 12 13 Α Yeah. 14 0 I'd like to turn your attention to, I 15 think it's the fourth page of this document, the 16 memo from Jonathan Marks. 17 Do you see that? 18 Α Yes. 19 And this is dated October 10th, 2012; 0 20 is that right? 21 Α Correct. 22 0 And this was a memo in which Mr. Marks 23 was following up to -- with each of the county 24 boards of elections with respect to the upcoming 25 November 2012 election; is that right?

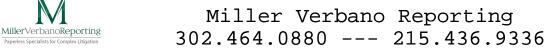


Page 999

1 А Yes. 2 And do you see under "soft rollout"? 0 3 Do you see that paragraph? Α 4 Yes. 5 0 And in that paragraph Mr. Marks is explaining that, in light of the Court's 6 7 injunction -- and he doesn't mention the injunction, but he's explaining that there will, 8 again, be a soft rollout in which voters will be 9 asked but will not be required to show an 10 acceptable form of photo ID. 11 12 Do you see that? 13 Α Yes. And then it says [reading]: If a voter 14 0 15 does not present an acceptable form of photo ID, 16 the poll worker must give the voter a copy of the attached handout. 17 18 Do you see that? 19 Α Yes. 20 And if you could then turn the page to 0 what looks like the handout. And what's on the 21 22 screen and what you have in front of you, is that 23 the handout that poll workers were supposed to give 24 out to voters who lacked ID in November? 25 I'm sorry. I'm not sure. Let me read А

> Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

I suppose, based on the context of the email, yes, it must be. From your understanding of how the 0 Department of State interacts with the counties, Mr. Marks sent this email saying, You need to hand this out. But did the Department of State have any way to force the counties to do that? Α No. Does the Department of State have any 0 way to verify that each county at each of the polling places actually hands something out that they're supposed to? The poll workers work for the Α No. counties themselves, not for the State. So we rely on the counties to enforce the provisions of the statute and the requirements with their poll workers. And in your experience at Department of 0 State, have you found that some counties do one thing or certain poll workers vary --MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, objection; lack of foundation. There's no testimony that she has interacted with the counties directly. Overruled. THE COURT:



Page 1000 Page 1000

1 this.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 BY MR. RUBIN:

2	Q Have you found that there's variability	
3	in how closely counties and specific polling places	
4	follow the request from the Department of State?	
5	A Yes, anecdotally. I'm not sure if	
6	I'm not aware firsthand of that; but anecdotally,	
7	I've heard that there's some inconsistencies.	
8	Q Are you aware of anything done at the	
9	Department of State to verify that all the polling	
10	places, in fact, handed out the required voter ID	
11	information in the November 2012 election?	
12	A Well, I do know that the Department	
13	mailed a mailing to every poll worker in the state	
14	this past election cycle and that we tried very	
15	hard to make sure every poll worker was aware of	
16	the requirements of the statute and would be	
17	enforcing them. And that's the first time we've	
18	done direct poll worker outreach that I'm aware of.	
19	Q Are you aware of any work by the	
20	Department of State to verify that the poll workers	
21	followed the instructions from the Department of	
22	State?	
23	A No, not directly.	
24	Q Now, looking at this handout itself, I	
25	see there's a mention under "acceptable IDs" to	
Miller Verbano Reporting Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 215.436.9336		

1	Page 1002 something called the PA Department of State voter	
2	ID card.	
3	Do you see that?	
4	A Yes.	
5	Q Does anywhere on this form explain what	
6	the PA Department of State voter card ID card is?	
7	A No; but the hope is that since the	
8	Web site and the phone number for the Department	
9	are provided at the bottom, if there are any	
10	questions on that the voter would contact us.	
11	Q Does this form tell you if you have a	
12	question about the PA Department of State voter ID	
13	card you should go to this Web site or call this	
14	number?	
15	A Well, it does say that to find the	
16	DLC meaning the driver's license center	
17	nearest you, what is needed to get a photo ID, how	
18	to vote if you have a religious objection to having	
19	your photograph taken, what identification is	
20	needed to vote by absentee ballot or general	
21	information, visit the Web site or call the phone	
22	number.	
23	Q And you mentioned the DLC well, in	
24	that paragraph, does it say anything in that	
25	paragraph about the Department of State voter ID	
Miller Verbano Reporting 302 464 0880 215 436 9336		

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Paperless Specialists for Comp

ex Litigation

Page 1003 card that you just read? 1 2 No; but that would be included in Α general information, I think. 3 Does it tell you that the Pennsylvania 4 Ο 5 Department of State voter ID card should be gotten at PennDOT? 6 7 А No, not specifically. Does it tell you the Department of 8 0 9 State ID is free? No; but, again, this handout is limited 10 А 11 with regard to space. And we provided, I think, 12 what we believed to be the most pertinent information and then a place where a voter could 13 get additional information if need be. 14 15 I see that under the bullet point PA 0 16 Department of State voter ID card, there's space after the word "card." 17 18 Do you see that? 19 Α Yes. 20 Could you have added the words 0 "available for free to all voters"? 21 22 Α I'm not sure. I wasn't involved in designing the card. 23 24 Just from your eye, can you see that Ο 25 that would fit there? A lot of white space, isn't

Page 1003

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1004 Page 1004

1 there?

MS. HICKOK: Objection, Your Honor.
THE COURT: She can answer the
question.
THE WITNESS: There appears to be
space.
BY MR. RUBIN:
Q Is there anything on here telling a
veter that the Department of State veter ID card

9 voter that the Department of State voter ID card 10 can be received without any supporting 11 documentation?

12 A No, I don't see any mention anywhere of 13 supporting document with regard to any of the 14 cards.

Q Do you see anywhere that it tells a voter who has gone to PennDOT in the past and has been turned down for a PennDOT ID for voting that they can now go back to PennDOT again and there's now a card they can get without whatever caused them to get rejected in the past?

A No. Again, I think space was a consideration; and providing the contact information was hoped that for the questions like that, the voter would contact us.

25

MillerVerbanoReporting

Q Does it tell anyone how to get to a

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

	Page 1005
1	Page 1005 PennDOT location if you don't drive?
2	A No.
3	Q It says you can get a free-of-charge
4	ID and that's in the first paragraph at a
5	PennDOT driver's license center; is that right?
6	A Yes.
7	Q Does it tell you there's somewhere to
8	go other than a PennDOT driver's license center to
9	get a free ID?
10	A No.
11	Q Does it tell you that there's a way to
12	get a free ID from a PennDOT driver's license
13	center without going to the PennDOT driver's
14	license center?
15	A No.
16	Q Any suggestion you can get one by mail?
17	A No.
18	Q Any suggestion you can call PennDOT and
19	get some sort of accommodation if you're not able
20	to get to PennDOT?
21	A No. But, again, it does emphasize
22	about if you have questions regarding the process,
23	you should call the number.
24	Q Or go to the Web site; right?
25	A Right, correct.
X	Y

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

ex Litigation

Paperless Specialists for Comp

Page 1006 There's a lot of information up on --1 0 2 that's the VotesPA Web site; right? 3 Α Yes. There's information up there, isn't 4 0 5 there? 6 Α Yes. 7 You've written a lot of that 0 information; correct? 8 9 Some of it, yes. Α There are a lot of something called 10 0 11 FAQs, Frequently Asked Questions, that you were one 12 of the authors of; is that right? 13 Yes. I was involved in drafting them. Α 14 Yes. 15 Now, each of those FAQs tells you that 0 16 to get the free ID, whatever it is, you need to go to a PennDOT driver's license center; correct? 17 18 MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, he's asking a 19 generalized question about a number of FAQs without 20 showing her any of them. 21 THE COURT: You'll get a chance to 22 cross-examine, counsel. BY MR. RUBIN: 23 24 Ο You're familiar with the FAQs that you 25 were involved with; correct?

> Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1007 Page 1007

1 А Somewhat, yes. 2 Are you aware of any 0 Yes. documentation that you were involved in creating 3 that said you can get a free ID from PennDOT or the 4 Department of State card from somewhere other than 5 going -- in a way other than going to a driver's 6 7 license center? Α No. And I think the reason being that 8 the statute clearly references PennDOT as the 9 provider or the primary provider of the free IDs 10 from the State. 11 12 But in terms of PennDOT providing it, Ο 13 was there ever a suggestion that you could get 14 something from PennDOT, some form of ID from 15 PennDOT without actually going to a driver's 16 license center in any of the materials that you've 17 worked on? 18 Not that I can recall, no. Α 19 And now materials you didn't work on 0 20 but you may have reviewed in your 13 years at 21 Department of State, are you familiar with any 22 other materials that told people, told voters who 23 might be having trouble getting to a PennDOT 24 location that there are ways to get an ID out of 25 PennDOT without going to a driver's license center?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1008 1 Α Not that I'm aware. But all of our 2 materials would have had the phone number and the Web site address, particularly the phone number, 3 where a voter could call for information on those 4 5 items. 6 So now you need to -- you get a handout 0 7 at the polls, and it doesn't tell you a lot of information but says you could go to a Web site; 8 9 right? 10 А Yes. 11 And now you get to that Web site, and 0 12 now you have to go to another Web site or call 13 another phone number at PennDOT to find out additional information that's not on the Web site 14 you've now directed them to? Is that what your 15 16 testimony is? 17 Α I guess that's possible. 18 Now, you're also knowledgeable about 0 19 Act 18; is that right? 20 Α Yes. 21 And you first became aware of what 0 22 became Act 18 shortly after you returned as policy 23 director in February 2011; is that right? 24 Α Yes, that's correct. 25 And you learned about it -- when you 0

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

1	Page 1009 first learned about the law, the bill that was at
2	that time a House bill, you had conversations with
3	people in the Governor's office; is that right?
4	A Yes.
5	Q To understand what the Governor's
6	position was?
7	A Yes.
8	Q And you confirmed, as I think you
9	probably already understood, the Governor supported
10	the photo ID bill.
11	A Yes, that's correct.
12	Q And you worked on Act 18 from the
13	perspective of the Department of State; right?
14	A Yes.
15	Q And in your role as policy director
16	prior to the enactment of Act 18, you did a lot of
17	research on the specific provisions that were being
18	proposed and discussed for the legislation; is that
19	right?
20	A Yes. That's typically what I do with
21	any bill that we're analyzing.
22	Q And you understood that the that
23	Act 18, the photo ID law, was a legislative
24	priority for the Governor; right?
25	A Yes, I think so.

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Page 1010 1 0 And for the Secretary of the 2 Commonwealth? Α 3 Yes. And your research on photo ID law 4 0 included how voter ID laws were implemented in 5 other states; is that right? 6 7 Α Yes. And what those voter ID laws in other 8 0 9 states looked like; is that right? 10 Yes, to some extent. Α 11 And how the proposed law compared to 0 laws in other states; right? 12 13 Α Yes. And you researched the effect of those 14 0 laws in other states; right? 15 16 Α Yes. 17 And you were also involved in 0 18 estimating how many potential voters might request a free ID; is that right? 19 20 Α Yes. 21 Ο And also creating an estimated budget 22 for those free IDs; is that right? 23 А That's correct, yes. 24 0 I'd like to talk to you, first, about 25 your research on the law of -- and that you learned

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1011 and found when you researched the laws in other 1 2 states, okay? 3 Α Okay. One of the states you looked at in 4 0 5 particular was Indiana; is that right? Α Yes. 6 7 When you looked at Indiana, did you 0 find out that anyone over the age of 65 can vote 8 9 absentee without a photo ID? 10 I'm sorry. I don't recall exactly what А each other state had in their laws. And I haven't 11 had a chance to review that in some time. So I'm 12 13 sorry; I can't recall exactly. 14 Q Do you recall looking into that 15 question? 16 А Yes. That probably would have been 17 part of what my research was. 18 If I were to suggest to you that 0 19 everyone over age 65 in Indiana --20 MS. HICKOK: Objection. 21 BY MR. RUBIN: 22 -- can vote absentee without a photo 0 23 ID, does that sound consistent with your 24 recollection? 25 Objection. She's said she MS. HICKOK:

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1012 studied many states, and he's now asking her about 1 2 a specific state after she said she can't recall. THE COURT: She does okay on her own, 3 counsel. I'll overrule the objection. 4 BY MR. RUBIN: 5 Does that sound familiar to you? 6 0 I recall that there were other states 7 Α that had that provision. I don't remember if 8 9 Indiana was one of them. I'm sorry. 10 Do you recall whether Indiana allows 0 11 anyone with any disability to vote absentee without 12 a photo ID? 13 I don't recall. Α 14 0 If you accept my representation that 15 that's what Indiana's law provides, do you agree 16 with me that those options are not available to voters in Pennsylvania? 17 18 Could you repeat the options for me Α 19 again, please. 20 Sure. If you're over 65, you 0 21 automatically get to vote absentee without a photo Is that an option that's available in 22 ID. 23 Pennsylvania? 24 Α No. 25 And if you have any type of disability, 0

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1013 1 you get to vote absentee in Indiana. That's not an 2 option in Pennsylvania; right? Not exactly. We have a different 3 Α provision for not being able to access a polling 4 5 place and a voter system, but not exactly that provision. 6 7 0 Right. In Pennsylvania, you need to be able to swear under oath that you, not only that 8 you have a disability but that it prevents you from 9 getting to your polling place or operating the 10 11 polling equipment; correct? 12 Yes. Under affirmation, I believe, Α 13 yes. 14 Q And you need to put down a doctor's 15 name and address; is that right? 16 А I believe so, yes. 17 Did you learn that in Indiana the 0 18 nondriver's photo ID that's issued by their equivalent of PennDOT -- I think it's called 19 20 Indiana Bureau of Motor Vehicles -- is free to 21 everybody, not just to registered voters? Did you 22 learn that? 23 Α I don't recall. 24 0 But in Pennsylvania, the PennDOT 25 nondriver's license -- the nondriver's photo ID is

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1014 free only to registered voters; right? 1 2 Α Yes. And if it's correct that in Indiana 3 0 they made it free for everybody and removed that 4 5 obstacle of having to be a registered voter --MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, argumentative. 6 7 BY MR. RUBIN: -- it's a difference from Pennsylvania; 8 0 is that right? 9 THE COURT: Rather than compare it to 10 11 Indiana, just ask her what Pennsylvania doesn't have or does have. 12 13 MR. RUBIN: Fair enough. 14 BY MR. RUBIN: 15 Pennsylvania has 71 driver's license 0 16 centers; correct? 17 Δ That's my understanding, yes. 18 Did you do any comparison to how many 0 driver's license centers were available in other 19 20 states? 21 Α No, not that I recall. 22 In Pennsylvania, someone who is a 0 23 resident of a licensed care facility still needs to show photo ID to vote; is that correct? 24 25 Correct, yes, if they're voting in the А

Page 1014

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

# Page 1015

1 polling place.

MillerVerbanoReporting

Paperless Specialists for Co

2	Q Correct. If I represented to you that
3	in Indiana they don't have a resident of a
4	licensed care facility does not have to show photo
5	ID, is that something you learned in your
6	A I don't recall that.
7	Q Other states you learned that there
8	were that have photo ID laws that anyone,
9	regardless of age or disability, could vote
10	absentee; is that right?
11	A Yes, that's true.
12	Q And did you also learn that in other
13	states they have far more the equivalent of PennDOT
14	locations around the state than in Pennsylvania?
15	A That I don't recall looking into, so
16	I'm not sure.
17	Q Do you recall looking into other states
18	where there was a safety net where if you showed up
19	at the polls and don't have your ID because you
20	lost it or it expired or you didn't understand the
21	law or you just couldn't get one, you're able to
22	sign an affidavit at the polls and cast a regular
23	ballot?
24	A Yes, there were some states that
25	provided that.
	1

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1016 Page 1016 1 0 Pennsylvania does not; correct? 2 Α Correct. Have you heard in the context of the 3 0 4 photo ID law a comparison to requiring photo ID for 5 voting to requiring photo ID for traveling on an airplane? 6 7 Α Yes. 8 0 It goes --9 А The comparison has been made. 10 Right. 0 -- something like this: If you need an 11 12 ID to fly, you might -- you need one to vote -- you 13 should need one to vote; right? 14 Α Yes. 15 That's kind of the argument, how it 0 16 goes? 17 I've seen that argument, yes. Α 18 In analyzing the photo ID law, did you 0 19 look at whether you actually need a photo ID to 20 fly? 21 No, I did not. А Did you look to see whether, in fact --22 0 23 MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, he --24 BY MR. RUBIN: 25 -- there's a safety net and exception 0 Miller Verbano Reporting

302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1017 process so that if you don't have a photo ID, you 1 2 left it at home, it's expired, you can still fly with simply other screening mechanisms? 3 No, I did not know. 4 А 5 MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, objection. He didn't ask her whether it was her argument. And he 6 didn't ask her whether -- she testified she didn't 7 look into the NTSA or any other standards, and yet 8 he's continuing the line of questioning. 9 THE COURT: And I believe the witness 10 11 answered no; is that correct, Ms. Oyler? THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the 12 question, please. I'm sorry. 13 BY MR. RUBIN: 14 15 Might be easier if the court reporter Ο 16 just read back the answer. 17 (Record read.) 18 THE WITNESS: That's correct; I did 19 not. 20 BY MR. RUBIN: 21 0 Now I want to move to a different 22 subject, which was your role with the 23 implementation of the photo ID law. So after it 24 was adopted. And let's take it through the 25 November 2012 election; okay?



Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1018 Page 1018 1 А Okay. 2 And during that time period, you were 0 actively involved in the implementation process; 3 4 correct? 5 Α Yes. At least to some extent, yes. You attended biweekly voter ID update 6 0 7 meetings; is that right? 8 Α Yes. And that's where all the relevant 9 0 people got together and discussed that was going 10 on; is that right? 11 12 Α Correct, yes. 13 And you were involved in meetings with 0 PennDOT; is that right? 14 15 Yes. Just one meeting with PennDOT, Α 16 yes. 17 You wrote an overview for all the 0 18 agencies on the requirements of the photo ID law? 19 Α Yes. And you put together meetings to inform 20 0 21 other agencies about the requirements; is that 22 right? 23 А Yes. 24 0 You reviewed internal Q-and-A 25 documents; is that right?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1019 1 А Correct. 2 And you reviewed information posted to 0 the Web site; is that right? 3 4 А Yes. 5 0 You even did a WebEx training for the legislative staff; is that right? 6 7 Α Yes. And one of the relevant questions was 8 0 9 how many people lacked ID; is that right? 10 Yes, that was a question. А 11 And you needed to know -- well, forget 0 12 about you -- the Department of State and PennDOT 13 needed to know how many people would be requesting ID at the driver's license centers; correct? 14 15 That was a question that was Α Yes. 16 asked during the course of conversations before the 17 bill passed. 18 And it was for budgeting purposes; 0 19 correct? 20 Yes, that's correct. Α 21 And knowing how many people lacked ID 0 22 is also relevant to figuring out how to actually 23 help people get ID; is that right? 24 Α Yes. 25 Now, are you aware that the Court has 0

Page 1019

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1020 previously estimated that the number of people 1 2 lacking ID ranges between 1 percent and 9 percent? 3 Α Yes. And that 1 percent figure came from 4 0 5 you; is that right? That was the original estimate 6 Α Yes. 7 with regard to the budgeting estimate when the bill was being debated. 8 And you think a more realistic number 9 Ο 10 is higher than 1 percent; right? 11 MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, that is not --12 he's presupposing answers in his questions. 13 I think she's testified THE COURT: 14 before, so I'll permit it. THE WITNESS: Yes. I believe the 15 16 number is between those two figures. As you said, 17 between 1 percent and 9 percent. I believe it's 18 closer to 1 percent than it is to 9 percent. BY MR. RUBIN: 19 Based on your research and information 20 0 21 and the work you've done through the time of your 22 June 10th, 2013 deposition at least, 23 realistically is it correct that you think that the 24 number is probably somewhere between 95 and 25 96 percent of people have an ID?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1021 Well, let me clarify that those numbers 1 Α 2 are specific to PennDOT ID cards. Fair enough. 3 0 So, yes, I think probably in the 4 Α neighborhood of 96 percent is a relevant figure. 5 Т think it's probably in the neighborhood of 96 and 6 7 97 percent, on the higher end of that range. Do you remember being asked the same 8 0 9 exact question at your deposition in June? 10 А Yes. And at that time, you recall giving the 11 0 12 testimony that it was between 94 and 95 percent? 13 I don't recall that specifically. Α Ιf 14 you have my deposition, I will --15 I do. Could I have the... 0 16 If you take a look at Page 10, please. 17 Page 10, lines 19 through 23, do you 18 want to read that for us. 19 Α Yes. 20 [Reading]: I believe I testified last 21 year that I realistically think that the number is probably somewhere between those two numbers --22 23 meaning 91 and 99 percent -- at 95 and 96 percent but I don't know that objectively. That's from my 24 25 research and information.

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1022 1 Yes. 2 Does that refresh your recollection 0 that June 10th you gave the testimony and the 3 numbers was 95 to 96 percent? 4 5 Δ Yes. MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, 6 7 mischaracterizes what she just read. 8 THE COURT: Counsel, let your witness explain, and I think your objection will go away. 9 Counselor? 10 11 BY MR. RUBIN: 12 Does that refresh your recollection? Ο 13 Α Yes. I said 95 or 96 percent. Ι believe a few minutes ago you said 94 or 14 95 percent. 15 16 If I did, then I apologize. 0 17 А Okay. 18 But I think you also just said 0 97 percent; right? 19 20 Α Yes. I think it's in the higher range 21 of those numbers. 22 But last time you were asked this 0 23 question, it was 95 to 96 percent; right? 24 Α Yes. Specifically PennDOT IDs, yes. 25 And just as a matter of math, that 0

Page 1022

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1023 1 means 4 to 5 percent lacking; correct? 2 Α PennDOT IDs, yes. The 9 percent statistic, that comes 3 0 from the database match; correct? 4 5 А Correct, yes. And we've heard lots of testimony about 6 0 7 that, so I'm not going to go into that at length 8 with you. 9 Thank you. Α I'm sure you're thankful for that. 10 0 11 In your answers you also limited it to 12 the PennDOT IDs; is that right? 13 Α Yes, that's correct. 14 0 And that's because, theoretically, 15 someone who lacks a PennDOT ID may have another 16 form of ID; correct? 17 Α Yes 18 You're not aware of the Department of 0 19 State doing any work to determine how many people 20 who lack a PennDOT ID have another form of 21 acceptable ID under Act 18, are you? 22 No, not that I'm aware of. Α 23 And Secretary Aichele did not ask you 0 to do that research, did she? 24 25 А No.



Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1024 1 0 Nor did Deputy Secretary Royer; 2 correct? 3 Α Correct. And no one asked you to consult with an 4 0 5 outside expert; is that right? Α 6 Correct. 7 Or to do a survey of Pennsylvania 0 voters and work with outside experts to design one 8 to figure out how many people lacked of any sort 9 that's acceptable under Act 18; right? 10 11 Α Correct. 12 At one point you looked into this 0 13 question by trying to see how many passports were issued to Pennsylvania voters; is that right? 14 15 I did, yes. Α 16 0 And you got data to see how many passports were issued by [sic] Pennsylvania 17 18 residents; correct? 19 To Pennsylvania residents, yes. Α 20 And you didn't find this data helpful; Q 21 right? 22 Correct. Α There was no way to tell whether the 23 0 24 people who had a passport also had a PennDOT ID or 25 didn't have a PennDOT ID; correct?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1025 А That's correct. And you could draw no meaningful 0 conclusions from that data; correct? That's right. А 0 And you understand that to get a passport, you usually need a photo ID; is that right? I believe you're correct about that, А yes, at least now. I'm not sure about past requirements. Sometime in the distant past. When you 0 say "now," anytime since Act 18 was passed; is that fair? Α Yes. Now, based on your research and work as 0 policy director, one of the research projects was to see how -- what the impact has been of photo ID laws elsewhere; is that right? Yes. Α And what the real-world implications 0 are of the photo ID law; is that right? Α Correct. On real voters; correct? 0 А Correct. And, based upon that, you concluded 0

# Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336



1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 1026 that certain groups would have a harder time 1 2 finding IDs than others; is that right? I'm not sure -- could you ask that 3 Α question again. 4 5 0 Sure. Based on your research and work as policy director of Department of State, your 6 7 research into the photo ID laws of other states and your understanding of Pennsylvania, isn't it true 8 that you've concluded that there are certain groups 9 that would have a harder time finding IDs than 10 others? 11 12 I'm not sure about having my research Α 13 conclude those things. But I do know that the 14 General Assembly was concerned about specific 15 groups of people because they addressed them 16 directly in the statute. 17 Putting aside your research, you as 0 18 policy director agreed with some of those concerns; right? 19 20 Α I believe the concerns were valid. 21 0 And the groups would include minority 22 populations; is that right? That's one of the populations of 23 А concern, yes. 24 25 Non-English-speaking populations? 0 Miller Verbano Reporting

302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1027 1 Α That was one as well. 2 Socioeconomic groups who may not have Ο access to certain provisions that allow them to 3 4 easily get IDs; that was a group? 5 Α That was another group, yes. Elderly population; is that right? 6 0 7 Α Yes. 8 Disabled populations? 0 9 Those were -- I'm sorry. Finish. А Yes. And college students? 10 0 11 Α Yes. 12 Did I leave off any groups that you 0 were concerned about? 13 Not that I recall. But those were the 14 Α 15 groups that members of General Assembly were 16 concerned about and addressed in the statute. 17 As policy director, you were involved 0 18 in a lot of back-and-forth when the law was being 19 considered between the General Assembly and the 20 Department of State and the Governor's office; is 21 that right? 22 Α Yes. 23 And trying to figure out what should be 0 24 in the law and what should be out of the law; is 25 that right?

Page 1027

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1028 1 Α Correct. 2 And there are provisions that were in 0 the original draft that the Department of State 3 wanted out of the law; correct? 4 5 Α Yes. One of them in particular was a 6 Ο 7 provision that was going to be cumbersome to implement and costly without much benefit; namely, 8 allowing a resident of a care facility to vote in 9 person at a polling place in that care 10 11 facility -- after they've shown ID for the first 12 time, they wouldn't have to show it again; is that 13 right? 14 Α That's correct; the care facility 15 polling place exemption, yes. 16 0 Right. And just so we're clear, that 17 is not in the final Act 18; right? 18 Α It is not. 19 And it's not in because Department of 0 20 State, along with Department of Aging, thought it 21 to be too cumbersome to implement; is that right? 22 Correct. We recommended against it. Α 23 But we thought there were better ways to address 24 this specific population, which ultimately did end 25 up in the law.

Page 1028

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1029 And we'll come do that. 1 0 I just want to 2 just clarify that one piece. And there are certain things that the 3 Governor and the Department of State wanted in the 4 5 law that were put in the law at their request; 6 correct? 7 Α I assume so. We made certain recommendations. The General Assembly took some of 8 them and did not take others. 9 10 And you didn't have authority on your 0 11 own to take a position on behalf of the Department of State; right? 12 13 Α No; correct. 14 0 You had to vet that up through the 15 right channels; correct? 16 Α Yes, generally. 17 And those channels started with your 0 18 direct supervisor, Shannon Royer; correct? 19 Α Yes. 20 And when you wrote memos that went out 0 21 stating the Department of State's policy and position on some aspect of photo ID law and sent 22 23 them to the Governor's office, that was done with 24 the permission and authority of Department of 25 State; correct?



Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1030 Generally, they are a 1 Α Yes. 2 collaboration among many people at the Department 3 of State. But, yes. You weren't a roque agent writing memos 4 0 5 to the Governor saying, This should be in or this should be out; that's right? 6 7 Α No. Same thing when you were communicating 8 0 with the General Assembly: You were acting in what 9 you understood to be the position of the 10 Secretaries of the Commonwealth and the Governor; 11 12 is that right? 13 Correct, yes. А 14 0 And there are times you worked with 15 other departments, such as the Department of Aging, 16 to come up with joint recommendations; is that 17 right? 18 That's part of my function as a Α Yes. 19 policy director. Policy directors work amongst 20 themselves, amongst the agencies where we need to. 21 So, yes. 22 Let's turn to some of the specific 0 23 provisions in Act 18. It contains a specific list of acceptable forms of ID; correct? 24 25 А Correct.

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1031 And that list and those forms of ID are 1 0 2 more limited than what existed under the prior law; is that right? 3 4 А Yes. 5 0 And you agree that across Pennsylvania there are a lot of forms of identification that 6 7 people use in their everyday lives that are not acceptable for voting under Act 18; is that right? 8 9 There are certain requirements Α Yes. for IDs that are acceptable for voting in Act 18. 10 11 Yes. And there are a lot of forms of ID that 12 0 13 people, outside of voting, in their everyday life 14 use to prove up their identity that would not be 15 acceptable for voting; is that right? 16 Α Yes. There are other forms of ID that 17 would not be acceptable, yes. 18 Right. You just were sitting in the 0 19 courtroom when the prior witness testified; 20 correct? 21 Α Yes. You heard how he explained that he 22 Q 23 opened a bank account using various forms of ID, 24 including a pool pass, that would not be acceptable 25 for voting in Pennsylvania, under Act 18; is that

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

1 right?

2

A That's correct.

Q And one of the reasons that a lot of these IDs that people use in their everyday lives aren't acceptable for voting is because they lack an expiration date; is that right?

7

MillerVerbanoReporting

A Yes.

8 Q And another reason is that the entity 9 that issued the ID is not considered an acceptable 10 issuer under Act 18; is that right?

A Correct. There are a list of entities that are acceptable issuers, yes. To the extent they wouldn't be included in Act 3, then -- excuse me -- to the extent that they're not included in the voter law, then they wouldn't be acceptable; yes.

Q So the 18-year-old high school student who has no car so has no driver's license but has a high school photo ID couldn't use that because the school districts can't issue IDs that are acceptable under the photo ID law; is that right? A That's correct.

Q And municipalities and counties in the Commonwealth are not considered acceptable issuers other than IDs issued to their own employees;

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

1 correct?

2 A

3 Q So that means a firearm carry permit is
4 not acceptable to vote; is that right?

A That's correct.

Correct.

6 Q Even though you need to do a background 7 check to get a firearm carry permit, it's not good 8 enough to go under Act 18; is that right?

9 A That's correct; although I believe you 10 need a photo ID in order to get a carry permit. So 11 one would assume the people who have the carry 12 permits also have the photo ID that would be 13 acceptable.

14 Q You can get a carry permit with an 15 out-of-state driver's license; correct?

16

5

A That I don't know.

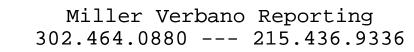
Q And you can get a carry permit if you have a carry permit from another state; isn't that correct?

20

MillerVerbanoReporting

A I don't know.

Q So the assumption you just made that they already have another form of ID, if what I just asked you is correct, that assumption would be incorrect? If you even follow that question --A I'm sorry.



1	Page 1 Q because I didn't, and I'll object to
2	my own question.
3	If it's correct that if you have a
4	carry permit from New York you can just turn it in
5	and get one on a reciprocal basis from
6	Pennsylvania, that means they don't necessarily
7	have a photo ID that would be acceptable for
8	voting; right?
9	A No; though they would easily be able to
10	get one at a PennDOT photo ID center. But
11	Q But they wouldn't have one
12	A that would not be acceptable;
13	correct.
14	Q And there are over 3,000 school
15	districts, municipalities and counties all over the
16	State of Pennsylvania; correct?
17	A Correct.
18	Q By definition, in every city, town and
19	state. And that city, town and county, there's a
20	county or city or town or borough or other
21	municipalities; is that correct?
22	MR. KEATING: I'm going to object.
23	THE WITNESS: Right.
24	BY MR. RUBIN:
25	Q Very easy to get to; right?
MillerVerbar	Miller Verbano Reporting 302 464 0880 215 436 9336

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Paperless Specialists for Comp

ex Litigation

Page 1035

1 Α I guess so, yes. 2 Would you agree it's easier to get to 0 one of those than to 71 locations that are 3 scattered across the state, the PennDOT driver's 4 5 license centers? Well, I quess it depends on where you 6 Α 7 live. But it could potentially be easier to get to, yes. 8 Do you agree that by imposing the 9 0 requirement that there be an expiration date on an 10 11 ID and that it not be expired, that made the list 12 more restrictive? 13 Α Yes. 14 0 And you learned that a lot of college 15 IDs, at the time Act 18 was being drafted, did not 16 have expiration dates on them; correct? 17 Α Yes, that's correct. 18 Including none of the state colleges; Ο 19 is that right? 20 Α Correct. Though I believe some of 21 those universities and colleges have amended their IDs and provided acceptable IDs since then. 22 And some have not; correct? 23 0 24 А Correct. 25 And you agree that proving identity is 0

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1036 a separate issue than proving status such as my 1 2 status as a college student or my status as a current driver? 3 Yes, I believe so. 4 Α 5 0 And proving identity is looking at the picture, comparing it to the face and the name; 6 7 correct? 8 Α Yes, I quess so. And if it's an expired college ID, that 9 0 10 means I'm not a college student anymore; right? 11 Presumably, yes. А 12 And you don't need to be a college 0 student to vote; correct? 13 14 Α Correct. 15 And if it's an expired driver's 0 16 license, it means I can't drive anymore; correct? 17 Α Correct. 18 But I don't need to drive in order to 0 19 vote; correct? 20 Α Correct. 21 And we can go through that list and add 0 22 analogies for passports and pretty much any other 23 ID; is that correct? 24 Sure, yes. Α 25 I'd like to now show you Exhibit 2093, 0

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1037 Petitioners' Exhibit 2093. 1 2 This is a September 2011 memo from you to Secretary Aichele; is that right? 3 Α 4 Yes. 5 0 And you copied Deputy Secretary Royer and Patrick -- and I always get his name wrong --6 is it "Geho"? 7 Α Yes. 8 9 Got it right finally. 0 And he was Director of Legislative 10 Affairs? 11 12 Correct. Α 13 And this is a memo that goes through 0 14 the Governor's legislative priorities for the fall 15 of 2011; correct? 16 Α Correct. And the first one is HB934, which is 17 0 18 what became Act 18; correct? 19 That's correct. Α 20 And at the bottom of the first page 0 21 there's a paragraph that talks about absentee 22 voting; is that right? 23 Α Correct. 24 And in that paragraph it talks about 0 25 amending the existing absentee voting law to add a

Page 1037

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

	Page 1038
1	requirement that voters provide identification; is
2	that right?
3	A Yes.
4	Q And this made absentee voting harder in
5	Pennsylvania; correct?
6	A I'm not sure if it made it harder. It
7	introduced an identification requirement to apply
8	for absentee ballot.
9	Q Compared to the prior law, it added
10	additional requirements and restrictions; correct?
11	A Yes, for security purposes. Yes.
12	MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, I object to
13	this line of questioning. The absentee ballot
14	provision is not at issue in their pleadings.
15	THE COURT: Overruled.
16	BY MR. RUBIN:
17	Q And it required the proposal you
18	were making and ultimately what became Act 18, it
19	requires a current and valid driver's license
20	number, correct, to vote absentee?
21	A I'm not entirely sure if it has to be
22	current and valid.
23	Q Would you like to see Act 18 to refresh
24	your memory?
25	A Sure.
<b>X</b>	$\chi$
MillerVerban	Miller Verbano Reporting
Paperless Specialists fo	1000000000000000000000000000000000000

302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1039 Page 1039 This is Respondents' 1, 1 MR. RUBIN: 2 which is already in evidence, Your Honor -- I'm not sure if it's been moved into evidence, but it's 3 already been handed up. 4 BY MR. RUBIN: 5 If you turn to Page 10 of 6 0 7 Respondents' 1, I think you'll find the relevant language, and specifically Lines 19 through 22. 8 9 Yes, that's correct. Current and valid Α driver's license number. 10 So a DOS ID would not work for that 11 0 12 provision; correct? 13 Α Correct. 14 0 And for voting in person, there's a 15 12-month grace period for a PennDOT ID for a 16 driver's license; correct? 17 Α Yes; correct. 18 That doesn't apply for voting absentee; 0 19 correct? 20 Correct. Α 21 But putting aside whether it's current 0 22 and valid, the first thing that they're required to 23 provide is a driver's license number; correct? 24 Α Yes. 25 And if someone doesn't have a photo ID, Ο

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1040 including a driver's license to vote in person, by 1 2 definition they can't provide a current and valid driver's license to vote absentee; correct? 3 Yes; although they can provide the last 4 Α 5 four digits of their Social Security number. 6 You anticipate my next question. Ο 7 А Sorry. So for those voters who don't have a 8 0 current and valid driver's license number, they 9 have to provide a Social Security number, the last 10 four digits; correct? 11 12 Α Yes. 13 And then the county boards take that, 0 when the absentee ballot comes in, and verify it 14 15 against the SURE database before they count the 16 ballot; correct? 17 Α Correct. 18 And those requirements were not in 0 19 existence under the prior law; correct? 20 Α Correct. 21 0 Those are new restrictions on absentee 22 voting? 23 New requirements, yes. А 24 0 I'd like to then have you turn to the 25 next page of Exhibit 2093, Page 2.

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1041 Do you see the paragraph that begins 1 2 [reading]: With the Governor's office's approval -- do you see that paragraph? 3 4 А Yes. 5 0 And it says [reading]: -- we are discussing the following issues with the Senate 6 7 staff. And I want to focus on the second 8 bullet point if we can. And it says [reading]: 9 Expanding the list of photo IDs that would qualify. 10 And it lists out a number of types of 11 12 photo ID cards that would be included in this 13 proposal; right? 14 Α Yes. 15 Expired driver's licenses for voters 0 16 over 65. Was that the proposal? 17 That was one of the items under Α 18 discussion at that time. 19 Did this make it into the final act? 0 20 Α No. 21 0 And the concern that gave rise to that 22 proposal was that at a certain age, people stopped 23 driving; right? 24 А I think so, yes. 25 Well, you don't just think so. Ο You

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1042 know that from all your discussions with the 1 2 Governor's office, with the Secretary of State's office and with the General Assembly; correct? 3 I believe that was the concern, 4 Α Yes. 5 that at a certain -- as people got older, they may give up their driver's licenses and might not have 6 as easy access to ID. That was the concern, yes. 7 But they might still have -- you say 8 0 "give up their driver's license." But they may be 9 carrying it around still expired, but they just 10 can't drive with it because they don't drive 11 12 anymore? 13 А Yes. So if the picture still looks like 14 0 15 them, they can take it to the polls, they can show it to the poll worker, they compare the face, name, 16 17 the picture, their identity is proven; right? 18 I believe that was the idea, yeah. Α But that didn't make it into the final 19 0 20 law; correct? 21 Α No. There are other provisions that 22 were aimed at that population that made it into the 23 statute. 24 Ο The only other provision aimed at that 25 population is the fact that a licensed care

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1043 facility is authorized to issue ID to its 1 2 residents; correct? That's one of the options, yes. 3 Α Is there any other option that was 4 0 5 aimed at this population? Yes. The final statute allows a 6 Α PennDOT photo identification card or driver's 7 license to be valid up to 12 months after it 8 expires. So that that would give the person an 9 extra year to obtain another form of ID, which 10 11 could include another PennDOT photo ID card. 12 But that extra year, when -- let's go 0 13 back to -- I'm going to break my own promise -when there was the database match done last summer, 14 15 PennDOT and the Department of State identified 16 500,000 voters whose IDs would be expired for more 17 than a year come the November 2012 election; 18 correct? 19 Yes, I think so. А 20 So that was a temporary fix that 0 21 wouldn't help those 500,000 voters because their 22 IDs would be expired for more than a year in 23 November; right? 24 I believe so. But all those voters А 25 would be able to get a new ID card upon showing up

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1044 Page 1044 at a photo ID center with no documentation. 1 So 2 allowing them extra time to do so was what I believe that the intention was. 3 And if somebody can't get -- that still 4 0 5 requires them to show up at a driver's license center; correct? 6 7 Α Yes. And if they can't get to a driver's 8 0 license center, they're out of luck under that 9 12-month grace period; is that right? 10 11 Δ Yes. But giving them sufficient time 12 to do so, I think, is what the statute was meant to 13 provide. 14 0 We're now 16 months past the time that 15 the statute was enacted; correct? 16 Α Yes. So any ID that was expired when the 17 0 18 statute was enacted is now more than 12 months 19 expired unless it's been renewed; correct? 20 Α Correct. 21 The next option was -- well, let me ask 0 22 another question. If you don't live in a licensed 23 care facility, the licensed care facility provision really doesn't help you; right? 24 25 Well, there are other ways that it А

> Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1045 could help. For instance, if you're receiving 1 2 at-home care from a facility that is affiliated with a licensed care facility, there is a potential 3 that that care facility could issue you an ID card. 4 There are other variations on that. 5 Rare exceptions, hypotheticals; 6 0 7 correct? Α Yes. And I don't know if they're rare; 8 but there are other provisions that they help. 9 Well, you're not telling this Court 10 0 11 that that's going to help get everyone who needs ID who doesn't live in a licensed care facility ID? 12 No, certainly not everyone. There are 13 Α 14 other options that are provided for others. 15 And that's not going to come close to Ο 16 doing that; right? 17 I don't know. Δ 18 And no one has asked you to find out? 0 19 No. Α 20 Is that no one -- are you agreeing with 0 21 me that no one asked you to find out? 22 To find out what specifically? Α 23 How many people these hypotheticals 0 24 that you just gave would actually cover. 25 No, I'm not sure how we would do that. А

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1046 Employee ID cards. Now, this was a 1 0 2 proposal to allow any Pennsylvania employer, government or nongovernment, who issues an ID card 3 to have that acceptable for voting; correct? 4 5 Α That was the proposal at the time. And they did not make it into the final 6 0 7 statute; correct? 8 Correct. Α 9 And retirement center ID cards, another 0 proposal at this time that didn't make it into the 10 final statute; correct? 11 12 Α Correct. 13 And photo IDs issued by counties, 0 municipalities and school districts, other than 14 15 municipalities and counties issuing IDs to their 16 own employees, that proposal didn't make it into the final statute? 17 18 Α Correct. 19 And even employ IDs issued by school 0 20 districts, that didn't make it into the final 21 statute; correct? 22 Α Correct. 23 And photo IDs issued by institutions of 0 higher learning or higher education, that did make 24 25 it into the final statute; right?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1047 Page 1047 It did, yes. 1 А 2 And then it says [reading]: Photo IDs 0 3 may not necessarily need to include expiration dates; right? 4 5 Α Correct. And who was thinking that the photo IDs 6 0 7 would not necessarily need to include expiration dates? 8 9 I don't recall specifically who was Α proposing which of these options at the time. 10 11 These were just items that were under discussion in 12 the General Assembly at the time that we documented for the memo. 13 14 0 And in that memo, it talks about this 15 is what was being discussed with the Governor's 16 office's approval; correct? 17 Α Yes. Those were the areas of 18 discussion; yes. Those were not specific proposals 19 that were approved by the Governor's office but 20 were under discussion at the time with the General 21 Assembly. 22 I'd like to now show you 1559, 0 23 Petitioners' 1559. 24 This is an email string between you and 25 a Gail -- is it "Reinard"?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1048 Reinard, yes. 1 А 2 Reinard. And the email traffic goes 0 from September 20th, 2011 through 3 September 26th, 2011; is that right? 4 5 Α Yes. Who was Ms. Reinard? 6 0 7 А She is a Senate Republican staffer. And she worked on the State Government 8 0 9 Committee; correct? 10 Α Yes. 11 And that's the committee with 0 12 jurisdiction over the photo ID law; correct? 13 Α Correct, yes. And this email is about drafting, the 14 0 15 drafting of the photo ID law; right? 16 А Correct. The bill had already passed the House at this point. It was under discussion 17 18 in the Senate. 19 And you keep anticipating my questions. 0 20 So thank you. 21 And so the Governor, the Secretary, the 22 House and the Senate were in negotiations over what 23 the final bill would look like; right? 24 А Yes, that's correct. 25 I'd like to have you turn your Ο

Page 1048

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1049 attention to the page that is Bates numbered at the 1 2 bottom 6592, which is the second page, and specifically the email at the bottom of the page, 3 where you write [reading]: Hi, Gail. I was just 4 5 about to respond to your email re expiration dates. Do you see that? 6 7 Α Yes. So there was a prior email talking 8 0 9 about expiration dates; right? 10 Α Yes. 11 And then in the next paragraph you 0 12 respond to -- when you talk about expiration dates; 13 correct? 14 Α Yes. 15 And you say that [reading]: Regarding 0 16 expiration dates on ID cards, I asked around, and 17 no one really seems to have strong feelings about 18 it; correct? 19 Α Yes. 20 And specifically, asking around meant 0 21 talking to Deputy Secretary Shannon Royer; correct? 22 А Yes. Amongst other people at the Department of State; right. 23 24 Jonathan Marks? 0 25 А Yes.

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1050 Page 1050 Other people? 1 0 2 Generally all the people that Α Yes. were involved in discussions about elections at the 3 4 time. 5 0 Secretary Aichele? Not necessarily. Possibly. I'm not 6 Α 7 sure. 8 And those were the people that didn't 0 have strong feelings about requiring expiration 9 dates; correct? 10 11 Α Correct. 12 You then make -- in that same paragraph 0 13 go on to make some observations about what you 14 understand about expiration dates on various ID 15 cards; right? 16 Α Yes. 17 And you say that many employer ID cards 0 18 don't have expiration dates; correct? 19 Α Yes. 20 And that was in the context of the 0 21 discussions of adding private employee ID cards; 22 correct? 23 Α Yes. 24 0 But you also understand that 25 Commonwealth employee ID cards frequently do not

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1051 have expiration dates too; is that right? 1 2 They do not; correct. Α And you also say that [reading]: We've 3 0 been informed that some veterans' ID cards don't 4 5 either; correct? Α 6 Yes. And that makes sense, because once 7 Ο you're a veteran, your status as a veteran doesn't 8 ever expire; correct? 9 10 А Correct. 11 But under the photo ID law, a veteran's 0 12 ID card isn't good enough to vote; right? 13 No. Actually, a veteran's ID card is Α sufficient to vote if it contains an expiration 14 date that says "indefinite." 15 16 That's for a military ID; right? 0 17 Α Yes 18 But for a Veterans Administration card, 0 19 that's not a military ID; correct? 20 Α Correct. That would not be acceptable. 21 It needs to have an expiration date on 0 22 it; correct? 23 Α Correct. 24 0 And you learned that some veterans' 25 IDs, specifically those, don't have expiration

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1052 1 dates; right? 2 Yes, that's correct. Α And Gail writes back to you and says 3 0 4 [reading]: Good to know that not everyone is 5 wedded to keeping the expiration date; is that right? 6 7 А Yes, that's what she says. 8 I'd like you to now turn to the 0 9 paragraph that continues on from what's Bates 10 numbered 6591 to the top of 6592. 11 Do you see that paragraph? 12 Yes. Α 13 And in that paragraph, you say 0 14 [reading]: We'd like to propose removing the care 15 facilities exemption. 16 Do you see that? 17 Α Yes 18 And that's the care facilities 0 19 exemption we talked about earlier today; right? 20 Α Yes, for polling places. Yes. 21 Right. And that got out of the bill? 0 22 Α It did. 23 And the original concern with the 0 24 facilities was that people living in those 25 facilities could not access a PennDOT photo license

Page 1052



Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1053 Page 1053 center to obtain identification; right? 1 2 Α Correct. And then you write [reading]: 3 0 Now that we have agreed to expand the list, I think we may 4 5 open up the possibilities to make it easier for these voters to obtain ID; correct? 6 7 Α Correct. And by expanding the list, you then 8 0 give some examples; right? 9 10 Α Yes. 11 One of them is expired driver's 0 12 licenses or PennDOT photo ID cards if they're over 65; correct? 13 14 Α Yes. It didn't make it into the final bill; 15 0 16 correct? 17 Α Correct. 18 Perhaps also adding voters who reside 0 in a care facility, so that there's no expiration 19 20 date requirement for those people; correct? Is 21 that what you're writing? 22 I think so, yes. Α 23 And we also suggest adding ID cards 0 issued by care facilities; is that right? 24 25 А Yes.

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1054 And that did make it into the final 1 0 2 bill? It did, yes. 3 Α But those ID cards need to be -- to 4 0 have an expiration date; correct? 5 Α Yes. 6 7 And the facilities have to actually Ο issue the ID cards; correct? 8 9 Α Yes. And you learned through your research 10 0 11 that few, if any, licensed care facilities were 12 actually issuing ID cards to their residents; 13 correct? 14 Α Yes, that was true at the time. Though 15 the Department did quite a bit of outreach to care 16 facilities in concert with other departments to try 17 and help them comply with that requirement for 18 issuing IDs. 19 Well, let's talk about -- you use the 0 20 word "requirement." There is no requirement in 21 Act 18 or any other law that requires a care 22 facility to issue IDs for voting to their 23 residents; correct? 24 А No, it's not a requirement. 25 So what I said is correct? Ο

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1055 I'm sorry. Could you repeat what you 1 Α said. 2 Is it correct that the photo ID 3 0 Sure. law nor any other law requires a care facility to 4 5 actually issue IDs for voting to their residents? No, that's not a requirement. You are 6 Α 7 correct. 8 Thank you. The double negatives 0 9 are ... 10 And the Department hasn't done any survey of all the care facilities to determine if 11 12 they all are, some of them are, most are or very 13 few are issuing IDs to the residents; isn't that right? 14 15 They haven't that I'm aware of. Α 16 0 And you're not aware of anyone else 17 doing that type of survey; correct? 18 Α Not that I'm aware of. 19 And there was also at some point a 0 20 discussion of including retirement home IDs; 21 correct? 22 That was a point of discussion at one Α 23 point. 24 And that was not included; correct? 0 25 Correct; if there are retirement homes А

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1056 that are licensed care facilities. 1 2 Q I'd like to now show you 2091, Petitioners' 2091. 3 And this is an October 26, 2001, [sic] 4 5 email exchange in which you were involved; correct? Α Yes. 6 7 And I want to specifically focus your Ο attention on the email at the bottom of the first 8 9 page, which is from you to Joseph Murzyn. Who is 10 that? 11 Joseph Murzyn was the Deputy А 12 Legislative Director for the Governor at the time, I believe. 13 Patrick Geho, who is the Legislative 14 0 15 Affairs Director for Department of State; correct? 16 Α Yes. 17 Shannon Royer, who we're all familiar 0 18 with. And then Rebecca Myers. Who's Rebecca 19 20 Myers? 21 Α Deputy Director of Policy Planning for 22 the Governor. 23 0 And in this email that you sent, you write [reading]: FYI, here's the current proposal 24 25 that we sent over to the Senate strengthening the

Page 1056

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1057 draft language that Gail has sent us; is that 1 2 right? 3 Α Yes. 4 And below that you have included the 0 5 draft language that you sent over; correct? Α Yes. 6 7 0 And in this draft language, this language implemented the "if you're over 65, you 8 9 can use an expired driver's license"; correct? 10 Ii(c)?11 Α Yes. And then if, in small Roman i -- ii, I 12 0 quess -- that's listing out other types of IDs that 13 14 are acceptable; correct? 15 Α Yes. 16 0 Photo identification, for example by 17 colleges, that's A; is that right? 18 Α Yes. 19 And an employee photo identification 0 card from any Pennsylvania employee; correct? 20 21 Α Yes. 22 And I said employee. I meant employer; 0 23 is that right? 24 А Yes, that's right. 25 Photo identification issued by any 0

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1058 Page 1058 political subdivision. That would be 1 2 municipalities or counties; correct? 3 Α Yes. Including school districts; right? 4 0 Yes, this includes school districts. 5 А And then you also have the care 6 0 7 facility photo identification card; right? 8 Α Yes. 9 And then, and then little Roman iii 0 says that those do not have to have an expiration 10 date, but if they do, it can't be expired; is that 11 12 right? 13 Correct. А 14 0 So this wasn't just -- these proposals weren't just sort of academic discussions? 15 You 16 actually drafted up statutory language that went 17 over to the Senate; correct? 18 I believe, if I remember Α Yes. 19 correctly, the lower-case language was sent to us 20 from the Senate and we added the upper-care 21 language. 22 But you'll have to forgive me. There 23 were many discussions back and forth in which there 24 were various proposals exchanged. And I believe 25 that was the case here.

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1059

1 0 Fair enough. 2 But again, the -- it wasn't just discussions on expanding the list of IDs? 3 The actual language, regardless of who drafted it and 4 5 who revised it, was put together by the General Assembly and the executive branch; correct? 6 7 Α There are many proposals. This Yes. was one of them. 8 9 I'd like to now show you Petitioners' 0 Exhibit 2092. This is a -- are you familiar with 10 this document? 11 12 Α Yes. What is this document? 13 0 14 Α I believe the previous exhibit mentions 15 wanting to put a list together of all IDs that were 16 currently under discussion. And that's what this document is, a list of many of the IDs that were 17 18 under discussion at the time. 19 And I want to walk through some of 0 20 those. But if we can go down to -- go to the 21 second page, the paragraph that says [reading]: 22 IDs that would qualify under HB 934. 23 Do you see that paragraph? 24 А Yes; as passed in the House. 25 And that says currently -- in the Ο

> Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

	Page 1060		
1	Page 1060 parenthetical at the end [reading]: Currently no		
2	state system school ID card includes expiration		
3	dates; right?		
4	A Correct.		
5	Q Let's go to the first page. And there		
6	are various types of ID cards; and it says whether		
7	it's in the House bill, whether it's in the most		
8	recent Senate draft and whether the Governor		
9	supports it; correct?		
10	A Yes.		
11	Q And then there are various notes;		
12	correct?		
13	A Correct.		
14	Q And the second row is government,		
15	Federal Government or Pennsylvania photo ID cards		
16	with expiration dates; do you see that?		
17	A Yes.		
18	Q And then under the notes it says		
19	[reading]: Some states have allowed ID cards		
20	issued by other states to be provided. For		
21	example, a New Jersey driver's license or a		
22	New York driver's license would count to vote in		
23	another state.		
24	A Yes.		
25	Q Or another type of ID issued by a		
X	7		

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Page 1061 Page 1061 different state that otherwise met the 1 2 qualifications would count; correct? 3 Α Possibly, yes. That did not make it into the Act 18; 4 0 correct? 5 Correct. 6 Α 7 And the next row is expired government 0 photo IDs; right? 8 9 Α Yes. 10 And under notes it says [reading]: 0 11 Expired driver's licenses are okay in Georgia. 12 Do you see that? 13 А Yes. 14 Q And Kansas allows expired IDs for 15 voters 65 plus; is that right? 16 Α Yes. 17 And just so I'm clear, you were the 0 18 author of this chart? 19 Yes, I believe I was. Α 20 Q Great. 21 The next row [reading]: Photo IDs 22 issued by Pennsylvania public and private 23 institutions of higher learnings; these do not 24 typically contain expiration dates. 25 Do you see that?

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

1		A	Yes. Page 1062
2		Q	And then the notes shows that student
3	IDs are	pro	vided for in other states and list out a
4	number o	of s	tates; correct?
5		A	Yes.
6		Q	And do you know whether those states
7	require	d exj	piration dates on those college IDs?
8		A	I don't recall.
9		Q	And then photo IDs issued by political
10	subdivi	sion	s or school districts. Do you see that
11	row?		
12		А	Yes.
13		Q	And then under notes [reading]:
14	Similar	pro	vision in Georgia would include county
15	gun peri	mits	and student IDs for voters in high
16	school.	Ri	ght?
17		А	Yes.
18		Q	And neither of those made it into the
19	final b	ill;	right?
20		А	Correct.
21		Q	Let's take a look at Petitioners'
22	Exhibit	156	б.
23			Do you recognize this email?
24		A	Yes.
25		Q	And this is from December 1st and
X	X		Nillen Verberg Derenting

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1063

December 2nd of 2011; correct? 1 2 Yes. Α Subject line is Voter ID Bill 3 0 Agreement; is that right? 4 5 Α Yes. And in your email of December 1st you 6 0 say, As requested -- well, let me step back. 7 This is an email from you to the 8 Secretary, to the Deputy Secretary, to the Press 9 Secretary and to the Director of Legislative 10 Affairs; correct? 11 12 Α Correct. 13 And you say [reading]: As requested, 0 14 here is a summary of the final agreement the 15 Governor's office reached yesterday with the House 16 and Senate as to the types of ID that will qualify 17 under Senate amendment House bill 934. 18 Α Yes. 19 And then you list out various types of 0 20 And one of them is military or veterans ID IDs. 21 that either does not designate an expiration date 22 or the date is indefinite. 23 Do you see that? 24 А Yes. 25 And then a current and valid ID which 0

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1064 shows the name and photo of the individual issued 1 2 by a college or a care facility; right? 3 Α Correct. And "current and valid" didn't 4 0 5 necessarily mean it had to have an expiration date on it; right? 6 7 Right. That was my belief at the time, Α 8 yes. 9 The response to your email from 0 Mr. Royer is [reading]: This is great. Thanks. 10 Is that right? 11 12 Yes. Α 13 And the next day you sent another 0 email; is that right? 14 15 Α Correct. 16 0 And you explained that your prior email, what you understood the final agreement to 17 18 be, didn't match what the final text was that came over from the Senate; right? 19 20 Α Yes, that's correct. 21 0 And you explained that [reading]: Our 22 draft language did not require an expiration date 23 on these IDs -- namely college IDs and care 24 facility IDs; is that right? 25 А Yes.

Page 1064



Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1065 Page 1065

1	Page Q And then you went to go and find out
2	what the final answer was from the Governor's
3	office on this issue; is that right?
4	A Yes.
5	Q And what did you find the final answer
6	to be?
7	A I don't believe I got an answer from
8	the Governor's office. The language that came over
9	from the Senate was what was ultimately amended
10	into the bill, I believe. So that was the answer,
11	the decision was made by the General Assembly.
12	Q Do you have an understanding that it
13	was with the support of the Governor?
14	A The Governor signed the bill. So yes,
15	I believe so.
16	Q Fair enough.
17	I'd like to now turn to 1562. And I'm
18	sure, Ms. Oyler, the next time you look at a bill,
19	you won't write so many memos so you won't be asked
20	about them. But we're almost done.
21	This is a memo from the Office of
22	Policy and Legislative Affairs, Department of Aging
23	and State; correct?
24	A Correct.
25	Q And it's on letterhead from the
X	Ţ

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

Paperless Specialists for Cor

```
Page 1066
```

Page 1066 Pennsylvania Department of State; correct? 1 2 Α Yes. And it's a memo to the deputy -- two 3 0 Deputy Chiefs of Staff, Secretary of Policy and 4 Planning, and Secretary of Legislative Affairs, all 5 in the Governor's office; right? 6 7 Α Yes. Cc'q Secretary Aichele, Secretary 8 0 9 Duke -- Secretary of Aging -- is that right? 10 Correct. А 11 The Deputy Secretary of Policy and 0 Planning of the Governor's office; right? 12 13 Α Yes. Deputy Secretary of Legislative Affairs 14 Q at the Governor's office; is that right? 15 16 А Yes. 17 0 Your direct boss, Deputy Secretary 18 Royer; right? 19 Α Yes. And it says it's a revised memo; is 20 0 21 that right? 22 Α Correct. 23 0 And so there was an earlier version, 24 but this was the last version; right? 25 Yes, that's right. Α

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

```
Page 1067
    1067
```

1	Q	Page And this was a joint memo submitted by		
2	the Departm	ent of State and the Department of		
3	Aging; righ	t?		
4	A	Yes.		
5	Q	You worked with two folks from Aging;		
6	is that rig	ht?		
7	A	Correct.		
8	Q	And they're your counterpart over there		
9	in Policy;	is that right?		
10	A	Yes.		
11	Q	You also worked with Patrick Geho's		
12	counterpart	in Legislative Affairs at Department of		
13	Aging; corr	ect?		
14	А	Yes.		
15	Q	And you worked with Mr. Geho himself;		
16	correct?			
17	А	Yes.		
18	Q	The first paragraph of the memo says		
19	"as request	ed" so I assume there was a request		
20	for this an	alysis?		
21	А	Yes.		
22	Q	Who was the request from?		
23	А	It was from the Governor's office. I		
24	don't remem	ber specifically who.		
25	Q	And you write [reading]: We are		
Miller Verbano Reporting Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 215.436.9336				

#### Page 1068 providing an overview of potential administrative 1 2 and practical issues surrounding discussions over House bill 934 related to senior citizens of 3 4 Commonwealth. 5 Correct? Α Correct. 6 7 And by "we," you're referring to the 0 Department of State and Aging; correct? 8 9 Α Yes. 10 You also say [reading]: We are also 0 proposing the potential solutions outlined below to 11 those problems as the bill is discussed with the 12 13 Senate. 14 Right? 15 Α Correct. 16 0 The first section of this bill deals 17 with the facilities exemption; right? 18 Α Yes. 19 And that's the exemption that was 0 20 originally in the House bill where someone who 21 lived in a care facility that also was his or her 22 polling place could vote at that polling place without an ID after voting at least once with an 23 24 ID; is that right? 25 Yes, that's correct. Α

Page 1068

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1069 And, bottom line, neither Department of 1 0 2 State or Aging thought that was a good, practical idea; correct? 3 4 А Correct. 5 0 And on Page 3 of the memo, which is Bates numbered 6503 -- can you go to the top --6 7 there you go. You write [reading]: We respectfully request that the Governor's office 8 9 ensure that it be removed from House bill 934. 10 А Correct. And it was? 11 0 12 It was. А 13 All right. Now, the next section goes 0 into issue of care facilities; right? 14 15 Α Yes. 16 0 And this is where you recognized there 17 is a concern for people living in care facilities 18 under the photo ID law; right? 19 Though I think it helps to put it Α Yes. 20 in context at the time. 21 The House bill that had passed the House earlier that year only allowed 22 23 government-issued ID cards. And the facilities 24 exemption, we believed, was a -- was a means that 25 the General Assembly intended for residents of

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1070 these care facilities to be able to easily comply 1 2 with the requirements. So we were providing alternatives for that specific population. 3 If the care facilities polling place 4 5 exemption was taken out of the bill, we were providing other options that would help to mitigate 6 the issues for those voters. 7 One of the things that was a problem 8 0 for those voters is, although there are some 9 polling places in care facilities, a lot of 10 residents of care facilities vote at places other 11 than the polling place in their facility; right? 12 13 Correct. We believed at the time there Α 14 were not many polling places located in care facilities that would have been covered by the 15 16 facilities polling place exemption. 17 But it would be very expensive to 0 18 modify the SURE database and administer that, and 19 so that's why you opposed it? 20 Α Correct, yes. 21 0 Fair enough. 22 You write -- the memo says [reading]: 23 We agree that voters who live in care facilities 24 may encounter difficulties complying with the photo 25 ID requirements of the bill if they do not already

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1071 have a qualified ID and cannot get to a PennDOT 1 2 photo center due to illness or physical disability. Is that right, you wrote that? 3 4 А Yes. 5 0 And the "we" again means State and Aging; correct? 6 7 Α Correct. And you offer two potential solutions 8 0 9 to residents of care facilities; right? 10 А Correct. 11 And you also --0 12 Α Yes. 13 And you also recommend that, in 0 addition to whichever solution is picked, there 14 15 also be an outreach program to educate and inform 16 voters who live in care facilities or older voters 17 and voters with disabilities in the community about 18 the impact of House bill 934 and how they can 19 comply with the new requirements. Is that right? 20 Α Correct. And that outreach program 21 that was proposed is on Page 5 and 6. 22 We'll get there. I'm going to go 0 23 through this in order. 24 And the outreach needed to tell them 25 two things: One, that there are these new

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1072 requirements for voting; is that right? 1 2 Α Correct. And two, how essentially to get ID that 3 0 4 would comply and let you vote; correct? 5 Α Yes. 6 The two are equally important; correct? 0 7 А Yes. 8 So if people know there is an ID 0 requirement and they know they can't vote -- or 9 they don't have one of those IDs but they don't 10 11 know how can get one, you don't tell them how they 12 could get one, that may cause people just not to 13 try to get an ID; right? 14 Α I suppose that could be true, yes. 15 So the first option is expanding the 0 16 list of identification cards? 17 Α Yes. 18 And you write [reading]: A proposal Ο 19 being discussed in the Senate would provide that a 20 Pennsylvania care facility photo identification 21 card of the individual would quality as proof of 22 identification in the polling place; right? 23 Α Yes. 24 And that's what made it into Act 18 Ο 25 finally; correct?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1073 That was amended into the bill in 1 А Yes. 2 the Senate. 3 0 Right. 4 And in the next paragraph you wrote 5 [reading]: We understand that it's not typical for care facilities in Pennsylvania to issue photo ID 6 7 cards to their residents; right? Α Yes. 8 And then you have an interesting word 9 0 "Nonetheless". 10 here: 11 What's "nonetheless" signify in that 12 paragraph? 13 I think we believed that there was a Α 14 potential that that would be amended into the bill 15 as it was. And if it were amended into the bill, 16 we made an additional recommendation, nonetheless, that personal-care homes also be added to the list 17 18 of qualified care facilities. 19 And there are three types of qualifying 0 care facilities; correct? 20 21 Α Yes. In the statute, yes. 22 And you know that elderly people don't 0 all live in licensed care facilities; correct? 23 24 Α Yes. 25 And disabled people don't all live in 0

> Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1074 Page 1074 licensed care facilities; correct? 1 2 Α True. Some of them are cared for at home by 3 0 4 family members; correct? 5 Δ Yes. Some of them are lucky enough and well 6 0 7 enough to live on their own still; correct? 8 Α Yes. 9 And they may be able to live in their Ο building, take the elevator up and down, and the 10 11 building has everybody they need and they rarely 12 need to get out, and they really can't get very far 13 even if they do get out; is that right? You know 14 those people exist; correct? 15 I'm sure they do. Α 16 0 And some of those people live in 17 buildings that have the polling place right there; 18 right? 19 Yes, I believe that's probably true. А 20 Not a licensed care facility, though? Q 21 Right? 22 Potentially, yes. Α 23 And allowing the licensed care facility 0 to issue these IDs doesn't help that voter unless 24 25 there's the hypothetical that they have home

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1075 healthcare or something that somehow could get them 1 2 an ID that way; right? Yes, that's true. But to put this into 3 Α context, we were responding to the care facilities 4 5 polling place exemption, which we thought would be very limited effect. 6 7 This proposal would have expanded it to more than 2,000 care facilities, and we thought 8 that would do a lot more good than the care 9 facilities polling place exemption that was 10 11 currently in the bill. 12 Only does good, you agree, if the care 0 13 facility actually issues the ID to the voter; 14 correct? 15 Α Yes. 16 0 And nothing in the bill required the 17 care facility to issue the ID; correct? 18 Α Correct. 19 Nothing gave the voter a right to 0 demand from the care facility issuing me an ID so I 20 21 can vote; is that right? 22 Correct. Α 23 So the voters' ability to vote, their 0 24 right to vote, under this provision, depends on the 25 discretion of the care facility; correct?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1076 That's true. But the three departments 1 А 2 that are involved in licensing these care facilities all did outreach to all the care 3 facilities, I believe, to help them be able to 4 5 issue ID to their voters who might need them. So we tried to mitigate that concern. 6 7 THE COURT: Mr. Rubin, how long do you expect to have Ms. Oyler --8 9 MR. RUBIN: I probably have this and one other exhibit, Your Honor. Probably another 10 20 minutes. Probably be good a good time for a 11 break. 12 THE COURT: We'll take a break now 13 14 then. THE CLERK: Commonwealth Court is now 15 16 in recess. 17 (Recess taken.) 18 THE CLERK: Please remain seated. Court is now in session. 19 20 BY MR. RUBIN: We were discussing Exhibit 1562 and the 21 0 22 paragraph that's on the Page 6503 under "Expanding the List of Identification Cards." In that 23 24 paragraph you write [reading]: We understand that 25 the care facilities don't typically issue the IDs.

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

1 Right? 2 Correct. Α And you said [reading]: Nonetheless, 3 0 if adding those types of ID is being considered, 4 5 the Department of Aging recommends adding personal care homes to the definition; right? 6 7 А Yes, correct. Nowhere does this say that the 8 0 Department of Aging or Department of State 9 recommends that this care facilities ID card 10 actually be added to the bill; right? That's not 11 12 something endorsed in this memo by either Aging or 13 State? I believe this was a list of options 14 Α 15 that would address some of the concerns that led to 16 the care facilities polling place exemption. So 17 that appeared on the list of options in the memo 18 here. 19 Right. And the memo says it's a 0 20 proposal being discussed in the Senate; and then it 21 never says, unlike other places, that "Department 22 of Aging recommends" or "Department of State 23 recommends" or "We propose" with respect to that 24 type of ID card; isn't that right? 25 That may be true. I think the fact А

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1078 that we recommended adding personal care homes to 1 2 the list was understood to mean that we would 3 support that change. Well, it says "if adding it is 4 0 considered." 5 Α Yes; and we did not know at that point 6 whether or not it would be included in the bill or 7 not. But if it was, we recommended that personal 8 9 care homes be included. But this memo doesn't say Department of 10 0 11 State or Department of Aging recommends that 12 licensed care -- I'm sorry -- that licensed care facilities IDs be added to the bill. Never says 13 that; correct? 14 15 Not that I can find. Α 16 0 The next paragraph talks about IDs issued by political subdivisions of the 17 18 Commonwealth and school districts; right? 19 Correct. Α 20 And it lists out the numbers of each of 0 21 those; correct? 22 Α Yes. 23 67 counties; right? 0 24 А Yes. 25 2,562 municipalities; right? Ο

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1079 1 А Correct. 2 500 school districts; right? 0 3 Α Yes. 4 And you recommended against allowing 0 those entities to issue IDs that would count for 5 voting other than municipality or county employee 6 7 IDs; correct? 8 Α I don't think we spoke to the employee IDs specifically. But we recommended against 9 including municipal IDs overall here, yes, for the 10 reasons listed. 11 12 And you write that there's little clear 0 13 benefit to allowing them to issue IDs; right? 14 Α Right. 15 Would you agree that having issuers in 0 16 every city, town and state would be a benefit to voters and make it easier for them to get ID? 17 18 Α Well, I believe there are lots of 19 options provided for in the statute as it passed. I don't know what the benefit would be of providing 20 21 other options. 22 To make it easier for people to get ID, 0 it would be a benefit; correct? 23 24 Α Well, I mean, the General Assembly has 25 to balance the availability of certain ID cards

Page 1079

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1080 versus the security, integrity of the election. 1 2 And the decisions they ultimately made as to whether to include some ID cards and others were a 3 result of that determination of the General 4 5 Assembly. Do you agree with me that if every city 6 0 and town could issue ID, it would be easier for 7 voters to get the ID? 8 9 Theoretically, yes. Α Theoretically it would be easier to get 10 0 to the town in which you lived than a PennDOT 11 12 facility, perhaps in a county that doesn't have 13 That would be easier; right? one? That may be easier, but that's not what 14 Α 15 the statute provided for ultimately. 16 0 I understand that. But in terms of benefit, there is a benefit of making it easier for 17 18 the voters; right? 19 Possibly. But as I said, the General Α 20 Assembly has to balance benefits against other 21 constituencies and against other concerns. So I didn't make those decisions ultimately. 22 23 0 Understood. This is a memo from the 24 Department of State and Aging to the Governor's 25 office; correct?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1081 1 Α Yes; and we recommended against including municipal IDs. 2 Because you determined -- and your 3 Ο conclusion was it offered little benefit; correct? 4 And we listed the reasons why we 5 Α Yes. believed that the issuance of these ID cards may 6 7 not be closely controlled by the municipal authority; and the identity and residency and the 8 ID recipient is not consistently verified, if at 9 all, when they are provided. 10 11 And you know from the earlier document, 0 12 exhibit that we looked at, that in Georgia these 13 type of IDs are acceptable; correct? 14 Α Yes, I believe so. 15 And that makes the Pennsylvania final 0 16 law more restrictive than, for example, the Georgia 17 law, correct, in this regard? 18 In this regard, I believe so. Α Let's take a look at the second, the 19 0 20 next option that you offered, which is on Page 4 of 21 your memo, ending Bates No. 6504. It's entitled 22 "Absentee Ballot Option." 23 Are you on that page? 24 Α Yes. 25 And this begins [reading]: As you 0

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1082 1 know, the Department of State has proposed an 2 amendment to HB 934. 3 Do you see that? 4 Α Yes. 5 0 And in this language it's talking about something the Department of State has proposed; 6 7 correct? 8 Α Correct. 9 Language that's missing from when 0 you're talking about the licensed care facilities; 10 is that right? 11 12 I'm sorry. Language that's missing Α 13 from --14 0 The "recommendation from the Department 15 of State or Department of Aging" language. We just 16 talked about how it's not there for the licensed 17 care facility cards. 18 Α Right. 19 Under this proposal -- this is what 0 would require identification for voters who apply 20 for absentee ballots; correct? 21 22 Α Correct. 23 And not only for when they apply but 0 24 also, if they didn't submit it when they applied, 25 for when they submit the ballots themselves, have

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1083 Page 1083 to put identification; right? Α Yes. Otherwise, the ballot doesn't count; 0 correct? Α Correct. And you wrote [reading]: We believe 0 that this identification requirement -- meaning the last four digits of the Social Security number -would be easier for residents of care facilities to comply with, since most likely have Social Security numbers to provide on their application. Α Yes. You wrote that? 0 And then you wrote [reading]: Casting absentee ballots would obviate the need for those voters to obtain photo ID in most cases. Α Correct. The problem that -- you identify a 0 problem in the next paragraph; correct? Α Yes. That there are tight restrictions that 0 are embedded in both the election code and the constitution as to who can vote absentee; right? А Yes, that's correct. And the concern was that there would be 0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MillerVerbanoReporting

Page 1084 voters -- for example, someone who lives in a care 1 2 facility -- that is also their polling place, that they would be able to get to the polls but would 3 4 not be able to get to PennDOT to get an ID; 5 correct? I believe that's why the General 6 Α Yes. 7 Assembly included the care facilities polling place exemption. So that was the concern, yes. 8 9 And that's one of the concerns that 0 10 you're addressing with your absentee ballot option; 11 correct? 12 Yes. Α 13 And this is -- in the next paragraph, 0 14 you write [reading]: We propose an additional 15 amendment. 16 Correct? 17 Α Correct. 18 And which would provide that voters who 0 19 are unable to obtain qualifying photo ID due to 20 illness or physical disability can vote by absentee 21 ballot; right? 22 Α Yes. 23 And then you provide some analysis of 0 24 why that is consistent with the Pennsylvania 25 constitution and the election code; correct?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

	Page 108	
1	A Yes. Page 1085	1
2	Q Now, in the next paragraph you bold the	
3	first sentence; correct?	
4	A Yes.	
5	Q And you do that because you say	
6	[reading]: Please note that this proposed	
7	amendment to the absentee voting section would	
8	apply to more voters than just those residing in	
9	care facilities; right?	
10	A Yes.	
11	Q Then you write [reading]: We believe	
12	that providing the absentee ballot voting option	
13	for these voters is a good solution.	
14	Right?	
15	A Yes.	
16	Q And it's a good solution to ensure that	
17	no qualified elector is disenfranchised because	
18	illness or disability prevented him or her from	
19	obtaining necessary proof of ID, no matter the	
20	specific circumstances involved.	
21	Correct?	
22	A Correct.	
23	Q And the word "disenfranchised," that's	
24	your language; correct?	
25	A Yes. That's in the memo.	
X	7	

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

ex Litigation

Paperless Specialists for Comp

Page 1086 Page 1086

	<b>n</b> 1
1	Page 1 Q And it was language that was concurred
2	in by the Department of Aging; correct?
3	A Yes.
4	Q Sorry. I didn't hear you.
5	A Yes. I'm sorry.
6	Q In the last sentence in that paragraph
7	you write [reading]: This change follows the same
8	policy of providing a remedy to disenfranchisement
9	through happenstance beyond the control of the
10	elector.
11	Right?
12	A Yes.
13	Q And what you're referring to there is
14	someone who can get to their polling place but
15	can't get to PennDOT and doesn't have access to
16	another ID? That's not the fault of the elector;
17	right?
18	A Correct. This was in the context
19	specifically of care facilities. But yes.
20	Q Well, the amendment that you're
21	proposing applied beyond care facilities; correct?
22	A That's correct.
23	Q And the Department of State and Aging
24	thought it was a good thing to apply beyond care
25	facilities; correct?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

Paperless Specialists for Con

Page 1087 1 Α Yes. 2 Because there are people who live 0 outside of care facilities who can get to one of 3 9300-or-so locally accessible polling places but 4 5 can't get to PennDOT; right? Potentially, yes. 6 Α 7 0 That's something you understood to be true when you wrote this memo; correct? 8 9 Α Yes. Now, if we can turn to the next page, 10 0 11 Page 5, this is where you go to the outreach 12 program; correct? 13 Α Yes. 14 0 And you talk about the Department of 15 Aging working with various entities to reach out 16 and educate them as part of this outreach program; 17 correct? 18 Α Yes. 19 Under Act 18, Department of Aging 0 wasn't given any money to do this, were they? 20 21 Α Not that I'm aware of. 22 0 There are specific actions that are 23 listed. Do you see where it says [reading]: Ombudsman will be trained to educate voters on the 24 25 new requirements?

Page 1087



Page 1088 1 А Yes. 2 Was that ever done? 0 I don't know. These were 3 Α responsibilities of Department of Aging, and I'm 4 not necessarily aware of how they were ultimately 5 followed through with. 6 7 0 And then it says [reading]: Apprise volunteers, people trained to counsel people on 8 9 Medicare benefits, will be trained to educate 10 voters. Do you know if that was done? 11 I don't know. 12 Α That's all I have for that exhibit. 13 0 I'd like to now show you Exhibit 1677. 14 15 And for the record, this version has 16 been redacted to remove certain materials pursuant 17 to the Court's order. 18 Do you recognize 1677? 19 Α Yes. 20 This is a legislative bill analysis; 0 21 correct? 22 Correct. Α 23 And if you turn to the last page, it 0 24 lists out who the office or -- the names, office or 25 program and phone numbers of the staff that

Page 1088

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Page 1089 participated in completing this bill analysis; is 1 2 that right? This is the bill analysis form 3 Α Yes. that we use to analyze all of our bills. 4 5 0 Fair enough. And you're listed on the last page; 6 7 correct? 8 А Correct. 9 Along with Patrick Geho; is that right? 0 10 А Yes. 11 Steve Turner, Shauna Clemmer and Patty 0 Dillon; correct? 12 13 Α Correct. 14 0 And this is a form that, as you said, that's used for all the bills; correct? 15 16 Α Correct. 17 Who does it go to? 0 18 It's circulated internally within the Α 19 Department, and then it is sent to the Governor's 20 office ultimately. The first section of it has a 21 0 22 recommendation; is that right? 23 Α Yes; a position recommendation. 24 0 And then there's a bill summary; 25 correct?

Page 1089



	Page 1090
1	A Correct. Page 1090
2	Q And then there are various other
3	sections which we'll get to.
4	A Yes.
5	Q Under the bill summary in the first
6	paragraph, you note that this is the final bill;
7	that it requires qualified absentee electors to
8	provide proof of identification. And that's a new
9	requirement; correct?
10	A Correct.
11	Q And that's what we've talked about
12	previously; right?
13	A Yes.
14	Q There are not page numbers on this, so
15	we'll use the Bates numbers. If you take a look at
16	the page, the second page, 5427, and that lists out
17	the various types of ID that are acceptable;
18	correct?
19	A Yes.
20	Q And then if you turn to the next page,
21	5428, that goes through some issues with the
22	various types of IDs listed out as acceptable;
23	correct?
24	A Yes.
25	Q And with respect to college IDs, the
MillerVerban	Miller Verbano Reporting

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Paperless Specialists for Comp

ex Litigation

Page 1091 first bullet point on that page, you write 1 2 [reading]: The bill requires IDs to contain an expiration date, but most IDs provided by 3 universities do not have one. 4 5 Is that right? 6 Α Yes. 7 And then you conclude [reading]: 0 Therefore, either institutions of higher learning 8 9 will have to include an expiration date on their IDs or the students will have to get to a 10 Pennsylvania driver's license -- let me start over. 11 12 [Reading]: -- or the students will 13 have to get a Pennsylvania driver's license or federal government-issued ID with the ID 14 15 requirements to vote. 16 Right? 17 Α Correct. 18 So the college IDs didn't have 0 19 expiration dates for most colleges; correct? 20 Α Correct. 21 And the next paragraph talks about the 0 22 care facility IDs that we've spent a lot of time 23 talking about; right? 24 А Yes. 25 And you say [reading]: However, the Ο

Page 1091

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1092 1 Department has learned --2 MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, can we clarify He says "you say." But she did not 3 something? testify that she was the author of this document. 4 MR. RUBIN: I'll clarify, Your Honor. 5 BY MR. RUBIN: 6 7 0 How much of this document did you write? 8 9 I believe I wrote very little of it, Α 10 actually. 11 But you had input into it? 0 12 Yes. The Department of State authored Α 13 the document. 14 0 Fair enough. So I will use the term 15 "Department of State" instead of "you." 16 А Okay. Thank you. 17 The Department of State wrote 0 18 [reading]: However, the Department has learned 19 that most care facilities do not currently issue 20 IDs. 21 Right? 22 Correct. А 23 And then the Department of State 0 concluded [reading]: Therefore, individuals in a 24 25 care facility will have to have another acceptable

Page 1092

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

```
Page 1093
```

1	Page 1093 form of ID or care facilities will have to begin
2	providing IDs with expiration dates.
3	A Yes.
4	Q Then you have a sub-bullet; correct?
5	A Correct.
6	Q The Department of State has a
7	sub bullet.
8	It says [reading]: The care
9	facilities If care facilities do not issue an
10	acceptable ID, an individual who lives in a care
11	facility and whose license or federal
12	government-issued ID has been expired for over a
13	year may have problems trying to vote if he or she
14	is not well enough to get a new ID but his or her
15	polling place is located in the care facility.
16	Department of State wrote that?
17	A Yes.
18	Q And Department of State believed that
19	when it was written?
20	A Yes.
21	Q And they'd have trouble voting if the
22	polling place was in their care facility because
23	they couldn't vote absentee; right?
24	A Correct.
25	Q Therefore, the elector could not claim
MillerVerban Paperless Specialists for	

Page 1094 that he or she could not make it to the polling 1 2 place because it's in the care facility. That's what we just said; right? 3 Α 4 Yes. 5 0 And that was the Department of State's 6 position? 7 Α Yes. However -- the Department of State goes 8 0 on [reading]: However, the elector may not be well 9 enough to get to a PennDOT photo center to get a 10 new ID; right? 11 Yes. 12 Α 13 The individual may then claim that he 0 14 or she has been deprived of the right to vote. 15 That was the Department of State's 16 position on this bill; correct? 17 That was one of the concerns that Α Yes. 18 was highlighted on the analysis. 19 Going down on that page where it says, 0 20 the second paragraph that starts with "Section 2 of 21 the Bill." Do you see [reading]: Section 2 of the bill also adds a Subsection B to the new 22 Section 206? 23 24 Do you see that? 25 А Yes.

> Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Paqe	1	0	9	5
ruge		U	~	$\mathcal{I}$

Page 1095 And that requires the Department of 1 0 2 Transportation to issue an identification card as described at 75 Pa.C.S., Section 1510(b). 3 4 А Yes. 5 0 And that is part of the Motor Vehicle Code; correct? 6 7 Yes. А And that's the section that describes 8 0 9 the PennDOT nondriver's photo ID; correct? 10 I believe so, yes. Α 11 If you drop down two bullet points, do 0 12 you see where the Department of State said PennDOT has said that there are 71 13 [reading]: 14 photo centers around the state. 15 Do you see that? 16 А Yes. 17 And then the Department of State said 0 18 and concluded that someone may challenge the law 19 based on the fact that there are only 71 photo 20 centers and some people may not be able to get an 21 ID without significant costs to get to a photo 22 center. 23 That was the Department of State's 24 conclusion? 25 Though I'll note that if that's А Yes. Miller Verbano Reporting

302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1096 the case, ultimately the bill included an indigency 1 2 exemption which would allow a person who would have to pay to get to a driver's license center to vote 3 4 and be exempt from the ID requirement. So that's 5 how --You keep doing this to me, because that 6 0 7 was going to be my next question, which is fine. 8 Can you turn the page, please, to what's 5249. And that section talks about the 9 provisional ballot provisions; correct? 10 11 Α Yes. 12 It says, Section 3 of the bill amends Ο 13 25PS -- and it goes on from there. 14 Α Yes. 15 And it provides that if the elector is 0 16 unable to produce proof of identification on the 17 grounds that the elector is indigent and unable to 18 obtain proof of identification without the payment 19 of a fee or other grounds or, 2, the elector's 20 proof of identification is challenged by the judge 21 of elections, they get to cast a provisional 22 ballot; correct? 23 А Correct. 24 So on this indigent exception, there's Ο 25 been some testimony on that. I just want to

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page	10	97
raye	тU	51

1097

Page clarify that it's not just the elector is indigent; 1 2 they also have to be able to say that they can't get the ID without a fee; is that right? 3 4 А Correct. 5 0 And in the Department of State's analysis of this they write in the subparagraph 6 7 right below it [reading]: The amendment specifically states that the indigent individuals 8 who are unable to obtain proof of identification 9 without payment of a fee can vote by provisional 10 ballot. 11 12 Right? 13 Α Yes. And then it talks about a certain 14 0 15 subsection, which I won't read into the record, and 16 it requires the elector to sign an affirmation stating that he or she could not obtain proof of 17 18 identification without paying a fee. And then the 19 Department of State has a "however" sentence; 20 correct? 21 Α Yes. 22 And the Department of State wrote 0 23 [reading]: However, the bill provides for an indigent elector to obtain proof of identification 24 25 from PennDOT free of charge.

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

1	Page Right?
2	A Correct.
3	Q And then the Department of State asks a
4	question. Can you read us what the Department of
5	State's question is, please?
6	A [Reading]: Therefore, how could an
7	indigent elector sign the statement if he or is
8	able to obtain proof of identification free of
9	charge?
10	Q The Department of State then offers a
11	possibility that the fee is meant to include costs
12	to obtain a form of identification required by
13	PennDOT in order to issue the ID and/or any cost to
14	travel to a PennDOT photo ID center; right?
15	A Correct.
16	Q And that's just a possibility of what
17	"indigent" means; right?
18	A Yes.
19	Q And the Department of State
20	"indigent" is not actually defined in the statute;
21	correct?
22	A That's correct.
23	Q It is up to each individual county to
24	decide what "indigent" means; correct?
25	A True. But the voter has to sign an

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

1	Page affirmation attesting that they believe themselves
2	to be indigent. So I believe that a county would
3	be hard-pressed not to believe a voter signing an
4	affirmation in that regard.
5	Q That's Rebecca Oyler's opinion; right?
6	A Yes.
7	Q But as a matter of law, the counties
8	get to decide that, correct, not Rebecca Oyler?
9	A Yes.
10	Q And each individual county gets to make
11	their own interpretation, decision; correct?
12	MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, she's not a
13	lawyer. I mean, he's asking her what the legal
14	effect of a state statute is.
15	THE COURT: If she knows, she can
16	answer.
17	THE WITNESS: I don't know how much
18	leeway a county has to determine whether or not a
19	voter is being truthful on an affirmation.
20	BY MR. RUBIN:
21	Q You do or you do not?
22	A I do not know.
23	Q Do you recall testifying I think it
24	was the courtroom next door last July that your
25	interpretation of what it means to be indigent is
<b>X</b>	T

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

ex Litigation

Paperless Specialists for Cor

Page 1100 not binding on the counties? 1 2 My interpretation is certainly Α Yes. not binding on the counties. 3 When someone casts a provisional 4 0 5 ballot, it's not guaranteed to be counted; correct? Α 6 Correct. 7 There's a whole process for counting 0 provisional ballots; correct? 8 9 Α Yes. 10 0 And there's a whole challenge process; 11 correct? 12 Yes. Α 13 And someone's provisional ballot can be 0 14 not counted because they didn't sign their name 15 correctly or a whole host of technical reasons; 16 right? 17 Yes, there are a number of reasons a Α 18 provisional wouldn't be counted. It can also be the case that somebody 19 0 20 says, You know what? I don't think Jane Smith, who 21 I know voted by provisional ballot claiming she 22 didn't have an ID because she's indigent -- when I 23 see her, she's driving around in her BMW. I'm 24 going to challenge her indigent ballot affirmation? 25 MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, this is asking

Page 1100

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1101

1 for legal conclusions.

2 MR. RUBIN: The witness has worked in the election laws for 13 years, Your Honor. 3 Ι think she has the grounds to talk about the 4 5 procedures. THE COURT: Well, I don't think you 6 7 have to be a lawyer to answer that question. We'll permit the question. 8

9 BY MR. RUBIN:

0

15

MillerVerbanoReporting

So you understand there are procedures 10 0 11 for people to challenge the provisional ballots; 12 correct?

13 The Election Code provides А Yes. 14 challenge procedures that are open to the public.

So anybody can challenge it? 16 Α Yes. Under certain circumstances, yes. 17 And so if I -- it's not entirely up to 0 18 the counties to decide whether someone's indigent 19 because anybody can challenge that ballot; correct?

20 Anybody can challenge it, but the Α 21 election board is ultimately the decider of whether 22 or not the ballot will count.

23 And the voter who casts a provisional 0 ballot gets notice of the challenge only if it's 24 25 possible to give them notice; right?

Page 1102 I can't recall that specific section. 1 Α 2 Fair enough. The law will be what the 0 law is. 3 If you cast a regular ballot, that's 4 5 going to get counted; right? There's no challenge provisions; right? 6 7 А There are no challenge provisions for casting a regular ballot. There are challenge 8 provisions for being registered to vote, for 9 But not when you show up and cast a 10 instance. 11 regular ballot; right. 12 If you get to go to the -- on election Ο 13 day to the polling place and go into the polling 14 booth -- and in my day, you pulled the lever -- but 15 push the buttons nowadays, and your ballot gets --16 "You have now voted," it says. You voted. It's 17 It's counted; right? done. 18 Α Correct. 19 Don't have that same guarantee with a 0 20 provisional ballot; correct? 21 Α Yes, correct. 22 And the next full paragraph talks more 0 23 about the indigent elector provisions; correct? So 24 Section 3 of the bill amends -- and it goes on; 25 correct?



Page 1103 Page 1103 1 А Yes. 2 There's another subsection in which it 0 talks about the indigent voter provision; correct? 3 4 Α Yes. 5 0 And the Department of State again repeats the same question and the same possible way 6 7 around it; right? 8 Α Correct. And one of the costs to obtain 9 0 identification was obtaining a -- for example, a 10 11 copy of your birth certificate costs money; right? 12 Yes, it did at the time. Α 13 And now it no longer does; right? 0 14 Α For Pennsylvania residents, yes. 15 So that part of this possible way of 0 16 being an indigent -- signing an indigent 17 declaration or affirmation no longer applies; 18 correct? 19 Α Correct, yes. 20 Harder to truthfully say you're 0 21 indigent and can't obtain ID without a -- without paying a fee; right? 22 23 А Yes. That's because of the Department 24 and PennDOT both worked very hard to try to get IDs 25 to everybody who could possibly get one. So yes,

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1104

it is harder. Because we tried to make everything
 free.

Q And the indigent exception is now less4 of a safeguard or safety net; right?

5 A Yes. But the flip side of that is it's 6 also less of a concern because we think more people 7 will be able to get IDs, so therefore reducing the 8 possibility that a voter might be challenged, for 9 instance, on an indigency declaration.

10 Q When someone casts a provisional 11 ballot, the Department of State also thought there 12 was a possibility that the district officials may 13 not even tell the person, Oh, by the way, you need 14 to now go and six days later, within six days sign 15 an indigency affirmation at the county board?

MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, that mischaracterizes the document.

18 BY MR. RUBIN:

MillerVerbanoReporting

19 Q Well, let's just look at what the 20 document says.

You see the second sub bullet point. It says [reading]: The district election officials will have to be sure to notify those who vote by provisional ballot that they are required to provide the county board of elections with an

Page 1105 affirmation within six days of the election. 1 2 Α Yes. And that implies that the Department of 3 0 State had a concern that district election 4 5 officials may not remember to notify the voter? Yes, that's true. And that's why the 6 Α 7 Department took the step to advise counties that they should have this affirmation available at the 8 polls so that the voters could complete them there 9 and not have to send them in later. 10 11 Again, that is the Department of 0 12 State's recommendation, but that's not binding on the counties; correct? 13 14 Α It's not binding. But typically they 15 take our recommendations. 16 0 And sometimes they don't? 17 Sometimes they don't. Δ 18 And for a voter who happens to be the 0 unlucky person in one of those counties that 19 20 doesn't take that recommendation, they're out of 21 luck; right? 22 MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, that 23 mischaracterizes the process. 24 THE COURT: Overruled. 25 THE WITNESS: I have no reason to

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1106 believe that counties wouldn't provide this as 1 2 recommended, because it makes their jobs easier. BY MR. RUBIN: 3 And if they printed up 100, then the 4 0 101st voter is out of luck too; right? 5 I quess that's potentially true. 6 Α But 7 knowing the county election officials I know and 8 having worked with them, I think they would do everything in their power to prevent that from 9 10 happening. 11 And some things are outside of their 0 12 power; correct? 13 Sometimes, sure. Α 14 0 And even the best intentions, things sometimes don't go seamlessly; right? 15 16 Α True. 17 And the Department of State also 0 18 recognized another problem with the provisional 19 ballot process. They wrote, Department of State 20 wrote [reading]: However, electors may forget to 21 follow up after the election and their ballots will 22 not be counted; right? 23 А Yes. But again, that's why we 24 suggested that affirmations be provided at the 25 polling places, so the electors wouldn't have to

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1107 follow up afterward. So we are trying to mitigate 1 2 these concerns as we implemented the law. 3 0 None of those are a guarantee to 4 voters; right? 5 Δ No. And each of these imposes an additional 6 0 7 burden, additional hurdle on the voter who lacks 8 ID, right, that a voter who happens to have ID 9 doesn't have to suffer? 10 I'm not sure how much of a А I quess so. burden it is to fill out an affirmation and leave 11 12 it at the polling place with your provisional 13 ballot. 14 0 Can we turn to the second-to-last page, 15 ending 5432, Section 8, Pros and Cons. Do you see 16 that section? 17 Α Yes 18 Under "Pros," the first sentence, 0 Department of State says, "Voter ID will preserve 19 20 the integrity of every vote in Pennsylvania." 21 Α Yes. 22 0 Do you agree with me that it will 23 preserve the integrity of every voter in -- of every vote in Pennsylvania if the voter is able to 24 25 comply with the photo ID requirements?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1108

1 Α Yes. I quess so. 2 And do you agree with me that if an 0 otherwise qualified voter who has been voting in 3 Pennsylvania for, say, decades is unable to vote 4 5 because of the photo ID requirements, then the integrity of his or her vote is not preserved? 6 7 Α Yes. And that's why the Department of State and the other agencies involved have done 8 everything within our power to try to prevent that 9 from happening. So, yes. 10 11 So is it your testimony that there's 0 12 nothing else the Department of State can do to 13 better implement this law? 14 Α I think we have done everything that we 15 see as being reasonable and within our means to do. 16 Nothing else that you're aware of, at 0 17 least until the time you left, that would suddenly 18 fix any problems that remain? Nothing else in the 19 works; right? 20 Α Not that I'm aware of. 21 0 Now, there's also a "Con" that's 22 identified; correct? 23 А Yes. 24 Now, one of the cons is there are 0 25 administrative costs to the bill; right?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

1 А Yes. 2 That's not what we're here about. 0 Can you read for us what the Department 3 4 of State's argument in opposition to the bill was, the con, after "additionally"? 5 "Some Pennsylvanians may not have 6 Α Yes. 7 photo identification and may not appear before the County Board of Elections within six days so that 8 their provisional ballot will be counted." 9 I should add that the bill was amended 10 in the Senate to mitigate this circumstance so that 11 12 a voter doesn't have to appear in the county. They're able to mail, email or fax their 13 affirmation in. So there was an additional 14 15 provision provided in the statute that helps 16 mitigate that con. 17 And that requires access to an email 0 18 account or a fax machine; correct? 19 Α Or a postage stamp. 20 Or a postage stamp. That was going to 0 21 be my next one. 22 Now, with those -- weighing the pros 23 and those cons, if you go to the very first page, 24 Department of State's recommendation was to support 25 the bill; correct?

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Page 1110 1 А Yes. 2 In the prior memo that we talked about, 0 which is Exhibit 1562, there was the absentee 3 voting ballot option; correct? 4 5 Α Yes. And which was designed to prevent the 6 0 7 disenfranchisement through happenstance beyond the control of the elector; correct? 8 9 Α Yes. 10 0 And that option was not adopted; 11 correct? 12 It was not. There were other Α 13 amendments to the bill that helped to mitigate the circumstance. 14 15 And the other amendment was -- the 0 16 other amendments were the grace period on the photo 17 IDs; right? 18 Α Yes. 19 Or PennDOT IDs? 0 20 Yes. А 21 And the care facility IDs; correct? 0 22 Α Yes. And there are other types of IDs 23 that were added to the bill after the memo was 24 written. 25 And what other type of ID was added to 0

Page 1110

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

2 Military veterans ID cards. And the Α bill was also amended after the bill was drafted to 3 include the word "substantially" when it referred 4 5 to the name conforming, therefore, hopefully including more ID cards that voters may have. 6 It also was amended to include the 7 ability for the voter, like I said, to mail, email 8 9 or fax the affirmation. There were several amendments that were made after this memo was 10 drafted which helped to mitigate a lot of the 11 12 concerns. 13 Those concerns do not mitigate a voter 0 14 who lives close to their polling place and lacks ID 15 so can't vote absentee; correct? 16 А I'm sorry. Those concerns do not mitigate, you said? 17 18 0 Right. 19 They can mitigate that circumstance, Α depending on if the voter chooses to take advantage 20 21 of them. 22 0 Well, let's be clear. 23 The voter does not have photo ID, doesn't live in a care facility, isn't a college 24 25 student, isn't a veteran, isn't in the military.

the bill?

1

MillerVerbanoReporting

Page 1112 Their driver's license is expired, their passport 1 2 is expired, they have none of the acceptable photo 3 IDs. That's our person. They're ill. Say they're 94 years old. 4 5 They walk with a walker, and they vote by taking the elevator down in their building. 6 That's our hypothetical. Are you with 7 8 me? 9 Yes. А 10 That person can vote in person and 0 11 cannot vote absentee; correct? 12 Possibly, yes. Α 13 And if that person can't get to PennDOT 0 14 to get an ID, that person is going to be 15 disenfranchised through no fault of that elector; 16 correct? 17 Α No, I don't believe that they 18 necessarily will be disenfranchised because we've tried to work with other agencies -- with PennDOT 19 20 through the Shared-Ride Program, and through 21 outreach to senior citizens groups and things like that -- to try to provide options and ways that can 22 23 get that voter to PennDOT. PennDOT will provide special accommodations for voters like that as 24 25 well.



Page 1113 1 0 Wait a second. So they still got to 2 get to PennDOT? 3 Α Yes. Still got to get to PennDOT. And you 4 0 mentioned the Shared-Ride service; right? 5 Α Yes. 6 Shared-Ride service is not mentioned 7 0 anywhere on the VotesPA Web site; correct? 8 9 I don't know. Α 10 Have you ever looked? 0 11 Α Not specifically for the Shared-Ride 12 Program, no. 13 And until you left recently, 0 information that went up onto the Web site went 14 15 through you; correct? 16 А Some of it. Not all of it. 17 You never drafted a Frequently Asked 0 18 Questions for people that said, I need an ID and I 19 can't get to PennDOT; help me? 20 No, though I know the Department did Α 21 receive phone calls asking that specific question 22 where we provided information about the Shared-Ride 23 Program. The information that was provided to 24 0 25 them was to dial 511; correct?

> Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

1	Page 1114 A I don't know the specific information.
2	Q So you don't know that information?
3	A No.
4	Q And would it surprise you if the votes
5	line was told, Tell them to dial 511 and they'll go
6	through a whole bunch of voice prompts?
7	A I don't know what the specific
8	instructions were.
9	Q And in terms of working with other
10	groups, the Department of State itself hasn't
11	provided any transportation to help people get to
12	PennDOT; right?
13	A No. We don't have the means to do
14	that.
15	Q And just to be clear, you haven't
16	written any type of handout or pamphlet or
17	Frequently Asked Questions to give to voters put up
18	on your Web site that explains to them how do you
19	get to PennDOT if you can't get there?
20	A No, I don't believe so. But again, in
21	the same memo the Department of Aging had
22	volunteered and was stepping up to do outreach to
23	various partners that might be able to help us in
24	that regard.
25	Q But they were provided no money;
<b>X</b>	×

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

Paperless Specialists for Cor

1 correct? 2 Correct. А 3 0 And you don't know whether they actually did any of that; correct? 4 I don't know. 5 Α And you don't know how many of the 6 0 7 licensed care facilities were actually issuing IDs; 8 correct? 9 I wouldn't be the person to ask А No. 10 that. 11 Right. And in doing your analyses when 0 12 this bill was being considered and this amendment was being -- the care facilities amendment was 13 14 being considered, what you found out is that those 15 facilities don't issue those types of IDs; correct? 16 А Correct. And that's why we did an 17 outreach program to the facilities themselves, to 18 try and encourage them to do so. And there was a lot of resistance to 19 0 that; right? 20 21 Α Not that I'm aware of. 22 Were you the one doing that outreach, Ο 23 or was that Department of Aging? 24 Α It was the Department of Aging, Public 25 Welfare, and Health.

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

	Page 1116
1	Q Not you? Page 1116
2	A Not me.
3	Q So you don't know what resistance they
4	received; correct?
5	A No, I don't.
6	Q And you certainly have no basis to
7	testify that even most care facilities were issuing
8	those IDs; is that right?
9	A No, I don't know.
10	Q So you have no basis to testify to
11	that; correct?
12	A No, that would be outside of my
13	responsibilities.
14	Q And the one proposal that you made to
15	the Governor's office to address this, the absentee
16	ballot option, just to be clear, that option was
17	not adopted; correct?
18	A That option was not adopted, but there
19	was more than one proposal in this memo, and
20	several of the proposals that we recommended were,
21	in fact, adopted, including the care facilities ID,
22	adding the personal-care home and the extensive
23	outreach program were all adopted subsequent to
24	this memo.
25	Q Well, the memo doesn't recommend the



Page 1117 care facilities, right, the care facility IDs? 1 It just says this is a proposal being discussed and, 2 if you do it, you should add another term? 3 Our understanding was that the 4 А Yes. 5 Senate would be adding that language, and we suggested if that were the case, then the care --6 7 the personal-care homes should also be added. And that's, in fact, what happened. 8 9 And you can't testify here, you aren't 0 10 testifying here that there are not people who will be disenfranchised by this law; is that right? 11 12 I think that anybody who wants to get Α an ID can choose to get one, that we have made them 13 14 broadly available; and that those who choose to 15 vote by absentee ballot as well can also comply 16 with the new ID requirement without having to get a 17 photo ID. 18 And those voters who are unable to get Ο 19 to PennDOT, it's your view that it's because they 20 made a choice they don't want to vote? 21 Α I think we've provided lots of options 22 for those voters to try to get ID cards. The 23 General Assembly, to the extent that it amended the bill after this memo was drafted, added lots of 24 25 options; and further than that, we've provided

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

1	Page 1118 other options as well, including the Department of
2	State ID card.
3	We've had three soft rollouts since the
4	law was passed. I think we've done everything to
5	try to prevent that from happening.
6	Q And now it's the fault of a 94-year-old
7	voter who can't get to PennDOT making a choice not
8	to get there and it's her choice not to vote; is
9	that your position?
10	A If you make us aware of that voter, I
11	would be happy to pick her up and take her to a
12	photo ID center.
13	MR. RUBIN: Your counsel is aware of
14	her.
15	No more questions, Your Honor.
16	MS. HICKOK: May I inquire, Your Honor?
17	THE COURT: Sure.
18	MS. HICKOK: Thank you. And in the
19	first instance, I'm sure that it was inadvertent,
20	but if we could supply a complete copy of our 1;
21	what the witness was given was only a truncated
22	copy of excerpts of the act rather than the full
23	exhibit.
24	
25	CROSS EXAMINATION
MillerVerbar Paperless Specialists for	

2 BY MS. HICKOK:

1

MillerVerbanoReporting

Paperless Specialists for Con

3	Q Ms. Oyler, you testified at the
4	beginning that you had been working for the
5	Department of State until recently. And you were
6	asked a lot of questions about the process as the
7	bill was in different stages and going through
8	different drafts and all of the things that
9	happened.
10	What date was it when the bill passed?
11	A It was March I'm sorry. It appears
12	as though it was March 14th, 2012. I'm not sure
13	of the exact date, but is that correct?
14	Q But approximately around there?
15	A Yes.
16	Q And at the point when the bill passed,
17	did your responsibilities change?
18	A Yes.
19	Q In what way did they change?
20	A I was not the primary person to manage
21	the day-to-day responsibilities of implementing the
22	law.
23	I did have certain review
24	responsibilities. I reviewed documentation. I
25	attended meetings. But I wasn't primarily

\_

\_

Page 1120 responsible for the day-to-day management of 1 2 implementing it. So is it your understanding that there 3 Ο may be things that occurred at the Department of 4 5 State relative to the implementation that you might not have been aware of? 6 7 Yes, I think it's absolutely true. А And do you recall how soon after the 8 0 implementation of the act -- or after the passage 9 of the act that the responsibilities shifted 10 somewhat? 11 12 It was within a month or two А Yes. 13 after the act that my responsibilities shifted. Ι 14 would say April or May of that year. 15 Thank you. And in that regard, you 0 16 were asked some questions about FAQs. And do you 17 understand FAQs to be Frequently Asked Questions? 18 Α Yes. 19 And are those forms that the Department 0 20 of State does in multiple contexts? 21 Α Yes. 22 And were you involved in drafting any 0 23 of the early FAOs? 24 Α Yes. The -- primarily not drafting but 25 reviewing.



Page 1121 1 0 Okay. And have those FAQs been updated from time to time? 2 3 Α Yes. 4 0 And have you been involved with all of 5 those? Probably most of them. Perhaps not 6 Α all. 7 8 And with all the updates? 0 9 I'm not sure if I was involved in all Α of them. 10 11 Thank you. 0 12 If you could turn to the act -- and I 13 know you were asked some questions about it. 14 On Page 27, at the bottom of the page 15 there is a paragraph that begins, "Notwithstanding 16 the provisions of this section." 17 Could you read that to us, please. 18 Α Yes. [Reading]: Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, a qualified absentee 19 20 elector shall not be required to provide proof of identification if the elector is entitled to vote 21 22 by absentee ballot under the Uniformed and Overseas 23 Citizens Absentee Voting Act -- citation -- or by 24 an alternative ballot under the Voting 25 Accessibility for the Elderly and Handicapped

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Act -- citation. 1 2 Does that mean that the questions that 0 you were asked earlier about having a driver's 3 license number or a Social Security number in the 4 5 final act as passed do not apply to people who are protected under the provisions of those two acts? 6 7 Α Yes. The people who are affected by those two acts would not be required to provide 8 9 identification under the absentee section of the 10 law. 11 And are you aware of the UMOVA state 0 12 statute? 13 Α Yes. 14 0 And under the UMOVA state statute, are 15 there further exemptions from the absentee 16 requirements of identification? 17 Yes; that are reinforced in UMOVA. Α 18 And which populations is UMOVA 0 specifically concerned with? 19 20 Α Specifically the voters covered by the Uniformed and Overseas Citizens Absentee Voting 21 22 Act. 23 And does UMOVA also have veterans 0 provisions in it? 24 25 А Yes.



Page 1123 Page 1123 1 Ο Okay. Thank you. 2 And you were asked some questions about 1677, which is the bill analysis. Do you recall 3 4 those? 5 Α Yes. Can you tell us what date that bill 6 0 7 analysis was. 8 Α It was December 14th, 12011. 9 And were there any modifications to the 0 bill after that date or before the act was enacted? 10 11 Α Yes, there were amendments in the 12 Senate. 13 And do you recall any of those 0 14 specifically? 15 There were two amendments in the Α Yes. 16 Senate. I'm not exactly sure the date of the first amendment, whether it was before or after this bill 17 18 analysis. But I can tell you the provisions that those two amendments included. 19 20 So from the time, for instance, that 21 the memo that we've been discussing was drafted, 22 between that time and the time the bill passed 23 finally in March, there were eight specific 24 amendments made to the bill, eight specific 25 provisions added, which expanded the type and

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1124 number of IDs that are provided, and also made the 1 2 process easier for voters. It added, the first amendment added 3 three new types of IDs. We discussed college and 4 5 university IDs; care facility IDs, which we've been discussing; and also military veterans IDs. 6 It also extended the expiration date on 7 PennDOT-issued ID cards for 12 months, thereby 8 giving those voters longer to get an additional ID 9 card beyond that. 10 It also added the word "substantially" 11 12 to conform, making it easier for voters who might have an ID card that's issued in a nickname or a 13 diminutive of their name, ensuring that those IDs 14 15 card would be acceptable. 16 It also was amended to, as I mentioned 17 before, provide an affirmation for someone who 18 forgot their ID. Affirmation and the copy of ID could be provided by mail, fax or email after the 19 20 election, in order for the provisional ballot to be 21 counted, rather than showing up in the county election office. 22 23 And it also was amended, in 24 December 2011, to include the soft rollout for the 25 primary election the following year.

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1125 It was then amended again in March of 1 2 2012, where they added municipality IDs -- or employer municipality IDs. So there were actually 3 two separate times the bill was amended between 4 5 then and the time it passed, including eight specific expansions that make the bill easier to 6 7 comply with. 8 Thank you. I want to ask you a couple 0 questions about some of the things you were talking 9 about specifically. 10 If you could look at 1562, which was 11 12 one of the memos that you were asked about. On the 13 top of Page 2, it talks about care facility. And if you could look at that definition really 14 15 quickly, is that definition precisely the same as 16 the definition that was in the act? 17 The act ultimately included Α No. 18 personal-care homes, which was a recommendation of 19 this memo. 20 Okay. And while we're talking about 0 21 care facility exemptions, is it only the residents 22 of a care facility that are entitled to use the 23 care facility ID? 24 А No. The bill isn't specific with 25 regard to who may use a care facility ID. It would

> Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1126 be up to the care facility who they're comfortable 1 2 issuing IDs to. So it may also be employees. And you had mentioned earlier that 3 0 sometimes a facility has additional services that 4 5 it provides. And I believe that -- and please correct me if I get this wrong. But if I recall 6 7 correctly, you were saying that sometimes they provided in-home nursing care or that the facility 8 might provide other services to elderly persons; is 9 10 that correct? 11 MR. RUBIN: Objection, Your Honor. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. 13 MR. RUBIN: This witness doesn't have foundation. She said, herself said that she didn't 14 15 know --16 MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, he inquired into this area. I'm simply clarifying what she --17 18 THE COURT: Let's hear from the She'll tell us whether or not she knows. 19 witness. 20 THE WITNESS: Yes. I can tell you that 21 we received inquiries from care facilities that 22 they wanted to issue ID cards to residents of 23 affiliated facilities that weren't one of the defined facilities in the act. They wanted to know 24 25 if they would be permitted to do so. Some

MillerVerbanoReporting
Paperless Specialists for Complex Lititation

#### Page 1127 Page 1127 facilities have an assisted living residence that's 1 2 part of their company but wasn't specifically a care facility as defined in the act. 3 And we told them that, the Department 4 5 of State told them that there's nothing that limits a care facility from issuing ID card to residents 6 of those other care facilities. 7 So I can tell you that the Department 8 did take that position with regard to the care 9 facilities and who they can issue ID cards to. 10 BY MS. HICKOK: 11 12 Ο Thank you very much. You also were asked about this table. 13 14 Do you recall that? 15 Α Yes. 16 0 And on the second page there is a discussion of colleges and universities in the part 17 18 that is towards the bottom, and it says [reading]: 19 IDs that would qualify under HB 934. 20 THE COURT: What exhibit is that? 21 MS. HICKOK: I'm sorry, Your Honor. 22 It's 2092. 23 THE WITNESS: Yes. 24 BY MS. HICKOK: 25 And were the school IDs that are 0

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1128 discussed in here revised before the act was 1 2 passed? At the time, as I said, the bill 3 Α Yes. that passed the House only included 4 5 government-issued IDs. So our interpretation was that that would include the state system of higher 6 7 education schools, because they were affiliated with the state. 8 9 It would not include all of the other universities and colleges the state has residents 10 11 here. 12 0 So as you're defining state system 13 schools, what would those schools be? The state system of higher education, 14 Α 15 for instance, Shippensburg, Millersville, Clarion, 16 West Chester, the state system university schools. 17 Now, what about Penn State? 0 18 Α Penn State would not be included in that list. 19 20 And in the final bill was Penn State 0 included? 21 22 Yes. In the final bill that was Α 23 amended in the Senate, they included all accredited college and university IDs. 24 25 So that includes not just public but 0

> Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

1 private as well? 2 Yes. Α 3 0 Thank you. 4 You were also asked some questions 5 about Respondents' Exhibit No. 27, if you recall those. Do you recall those questions? 6 7 Α Yes. And you were shown, at the back, the 8 0 handout that was given to be handed out at the 9 10 polls? 11 Α Yes. 12 And if you would look at the first 0 13 paragraph and read that for us, please. 14 Α "If you are a registered voter and do not have one of the IDs listed and need one for 15 16 voting purposes, you are entitled to get one free 17 of charge at a PennDOT driver's license center." 18 And where would a person get the DOS 0 19 ID? 20 At a PennDOT driver's license center. Α 21 So if a person went to a driver's 0 22 license center with this handout and said, I am 23 looking for an ID that is free of charge, would they then either be told about the free nondriver's 24 25 ID or the DOS ID or both?

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1130 Objection, Your Honor. 1 MR. RUBIN: 2 This witness doesn't have foundation to testify about what PennDOT would tell people. She's not 3 from PennDOT and --4 5 THE COURT: Sustained. MS. HICKOK: I withdraw that question. 6 7 BY MS. HICKOK: 8 If you look over -- I believe that you 0 were asked about whether this sheet advises a 9 person that they must get an ID from PennDOT. 10 11 Are there other places listed on here 12 where a person might be able to look to say, Wait a 13 minute, I might be able to get a form of identification from that location? 14 This handout lists all the 15 Yes. Δ 16 acceptable IDs contained in this statute, including care facilities, military IDs, a passport, employee 17 18 IDs from the Federal Government, Pennsylvania or 19 county or municipal government, and accredited PA 20 public and private colleges, universities and seminaries. 21 22 MS. HICKOK: Thank you very much, 23 Ms. Oyler. I have no further questions. 24 MR. RUBIN: Very briefly, Your Honor. 25

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

1	Page 1131 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
2	
3	BY MR. RUBIN:
4	Q You can keep Exhibit 27 in front of you
5	in the same flier.
6	That I want to draw your attention
7	to the bullet point that says U.S. Military ID.
8	Do you see that?
9	A Yes.
10	Q And it's U.S. military ID is
11	different than an ID issued by the Veterans
12	Department; correct?
13	A Yes.
14	Q And the Veterans Department IDs don't
15	qualify because they don't have expiration dates;
16	correct?
17	A Correct.
18	Q And even a military ID or a veteran's
19	ID that's not a Veterans Department ID, it says
20	[reading]: It must have a designated expiration
21	date or designation that the expiration date is
22	indefinite; correct?
23	A Yes.
24	Q So not all military IDs or veterans IDs
25	are going to work; correct?
MillerVerban Paperless Specialists fo	

Page 1132 1 А Correct. 2 You mentioned something called the 0 UMOVA Act? 3 4 А Yes. 5 0 What is that? It's Uniformed Military Overseas 6 Α Voters -- I'm sorry. It's out of context. 7 Well, I think the "O" is the key word 8 0 9 there, "overseas"; right? 10 Α Overseas voters. 11 It means -- it applies to people who 0 12 are overseas; correct? 13 А Yes. 14 0 So someone who is overseas, either 15 military or veteran, gets to vote absentee without 16 their ID requirements; correct? 17 Yes. Α 18 But if you're a Pennsylvania citizen --0 even if you're a veteran, even if you're in the 19 20 military -- and you're living in Pennsylvania, this 21 act doesn't apply to you; correct? 22 It applies to military voters living in Α 23 the States and also overseas nonmilitary voters. 24 0 So it's overseas nonmilitary voters? 25 А Yes.

Page 1132

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1133 And if -- is it your testimony that 1 0 2 anybody in the States has an automatic exception --3 Α I'm sorry ---- an automatic exception to voting 4 Ο 5 absentee with ID requirements? Anybody covered by the UMOVA Act. 6 Α 7 0 Yes. Active military? Active military, yes. 8 Α 9 But not a veteran; correct? 0 Not a veteran; correct. Unless they're 10 А 11 an overseas civilian. 12 0 And then you need to be overseas; 13 correct? 14Α Yes. 15 You said that the Department of State 0 16 recommended that care facilities issue IDs to other 17 types of residents even if they're living in part 18 of a facility that wouldn't actually be the licensed nursing home, for example; right? 19 20 Α Yes. We recommended, it was up to the 21 care facility who they were comfortable issuing 22 those IDs to. 23 But you also recommend that they not 0 issue IDs to nonresidents; correct? By "you" I 24 25 mean the Department of State.

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1134 Page 1134 1 А I don't know. 2 MR. RUBIN: That's all I have, your 3 Honor. 4 MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, can I have one 5 moment? 6 THE COURT: Certainly. 7 (Pause.) 8 MS. HICKOK: Sorry, Your Honor. I have 9 just one question. 10 11 RECROSS-EXAMINATION 12 BY MS. HICKOK: 13 14 0 Ms. Oyler, I've handed you what is 15 marked as Respondents' Exhibit 256. And if you 16 look at the second page, it is a series of 17 definitions from the statute that we've been 18 talking about, which is the UMOVA, the Uniformed 19 Military and Overseas Voter Act. 20 And if you could look down to the 21 definition of covered voters and read that, please. 22 Α "Covered voter: All of the following apply. A uniformed service voter who is registered 23 24 to vote in this Commonwealth; 25 "No. 2, an overseas voter who is

Page 1135 1 registered to vote in this Commonwealth; 2 "No. 3, a uniformed service voter who is not registered to vote in this Commonwealth but 3 who otherwise satisfies the voter eligibility 4 5 requirements of this Commonwealth; "And No. 4, an overseas voter who is 6 not registered to vote in this Commonwealth but who 7 otherwise satisfies the voter eligibility 8 requirements of this Commonwealth, including 9 residency requirements." 10 11 Okay. So as you look at that list, is 0 12 that limited to people who are overseas? No. A uniformed service voter is 13 Α 14 covered by this act regardless of whether they're 15 overseas. 16 MS. HICKOK: Thank you very much. 17 MR. RUBIN: We have nothing further, 18 Your Honor, for Ms. Oyler. 19 Okay. You're done, THE COURT: 20 Ms. Oyler. Thank you. 21 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 22 MR. RUBIN: Your Honor, we have a very 23 brief, a-minute-and-30-second video, if you want to 24 end today with that or put it up tomorrow. 25 THE COURT: No, we'll do that today.



Page 1136 1 MR. RUBIN: Whitney Moore will be 2 addressing that. MS. MOORE: Your Honor, this is 3 Petitioners' Exhibit 1529. It's a clip from 4 5 Secretary Aichele's testimony before the Senate Appropriations Committee during the budget hearings 6 7 this past February. The date of the clip, I believe, is February 25th, 2013. 8 9 Secretary Aichele was asked a question by Senator Matt Smith, and this is her answer. 10 11 We've included Senator Smith's question just to 12 give context, but Secretary Aichele statement is what we are going to be playing. 13 14 MR. HUTCHISON: Your Honor, we object 15 to playing only an excerpt of the exchange. It's 16 about a three- or four-minute exchange, and they 17 want to play only one minute 30 seconds. 18 THE COURT: You'll get a chance to the 19 play the other four minutes if you want. 20 MS. MOORE: And I apologize, Your I don't think this was transcribed at the 21 Honor. 22 hearing. 23 THE COURT: That means our poor court 24 reporter is going to try and take this down. 25 (Whereupon an excerpt of Petitioners'

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1137 1 Exhibit 1529 was played in open court as follows:) 2 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Do you swear that the testimony you are about to give 3 will be the truth, the whole truth and 4 5 nothing but the truth, so help you God? Τf so, please indicate by saying "I do." 6 7 SECRETARY AICHELE: I do. 8 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: For the record, 9 please state your name and position. SECRETARY AICHELE: Carol Aichele, 10 11 secretary of the commonwealth. What is the current 12 SENATOR SMITH: 13 number, according to the Department of 14 State, of individuals in Pennsylvania who 15 do not have a valid photo identification 16 for purposes of voting? 17 SECRETARY AICHELE: That number has 18 still not been determined. Studies show 19 that most Pennsylvania residents have an 20 acceptable form of photo ID. 21 SENATOR SMITH: What studies are you 22 referring to? 23 SECRETARY AICHELE: Well, we've looked 24 at the numbers in the Department of State. 25 And an interesting study came out, because

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1138 most of the concern -- a great deal of the 1 2 concern was centered on the City of Philadelphia; and independently, The 3 Committee of Seventy did a study on their 4 5 own and found that 96.5 percent of registered voters in Philadelphia have 6 7 valid photo IDs. 8 (End of video clip.) 9 Thank you, Your Honor. MS. MOORE: 10 MR. HUTCHISON: Your Honor, we would 11 prefer to play the rest of the video, under Rule 12 106, which allows completion at the time that the 13 recorded statement is entered. 14 THE COURT: Sure. 15 MR. HUTCHISON: Thank you. 16 MS. MOORE: Just for clarification, is 17 that her entire testimony or is this just the --18 MR. HUTCHISON: The entire exchange 19 with the senator. 20 MS. MOORE: The entire question and 21 question --22 MR. HUTCHISON: -- with that senator. 23 MS. MOORE: So all of the Secretary's 24 questions and answers? 25 MR. HUTCHISON: Yes.

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1139 1 MS. MOORE: Just making sure I 2 understand. (Whereupon a further excerpt of 3 Petitioners' Exhibit 1529 was played in open court 4 5 as follows:) SECRETARY AICHELE: -- office of 6 7 legislation. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Okay. 8 Ι 9 appreciate that input. So you will support that legislation when it's introduced? 10 11 SECRETARY AICHELE: I would like to see what you have proposed, because it's very 12 13 important that the integrity of the 14 voter --15 (Interruption of video clip.) 16 MS. MOORE: Objection, Your Honor. 17 This isn't what was represented to be --18 THE COURT: Can we stop the tape. We 19 can't speak all -- even as good a court reporter as we have, we can't all talk over the tape. 20 21 MS. MOORE: Your Honor, this is not the same exchange. This is a different member of the 22 23 Senate. 24 MR. HUTCHISON: I think there is a 25 brief overrun, with the technical, making it work.

> Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1140 I think the questions and answers are about to 1 2 start with the next exchange. I apologize for the It's unavoidable. 3 extra overrun. (Whereupon a further excerpt of 4 Petitioners' Exhibit 1529 was continued:) 5 SENATOR SMITH: Thank you, Madam 6 7 Secretary, for joining us here today. You talked a little in your answer to Chairman 8 9 Smucker's question about the process of protecting the integrity of the voting 10 11 system; and that's certainly, I think, 12 essential to the Department of State's mission --13 14 MS. MOORE: Your Honor, we object to 15 this. This is getting into the fraud, which is the 16 subject of the stipulation. 17 THE COURT: Let it play and then you 18 can objection. 19 SENATOR SMITH: -- starting with the expenditure of \$5 million in HAVA funds 20 21 that could have been used for other 22 purposes to improve our voting system but 23 were spent on the outreach for the voter ID 24 requirement that actually didn't take 25 effect in the November election; shifting

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1141

1 numbers with respect to the number of 2 individuals who do not have a valid photo ID in Pennsylvania; the November 2012 sort 3 of hybrid half implementation of the voter 4 5 ID law where people were told to bring their voter ID but were also told at the 6 7 same time that it wasn't required -- and there were, I think, several cases where 8 9 individuals were denied the right to vote 10 based on that misunderstanding; and as well, it looks like that will be the same 11 12 case this primary season this May, where 13 individuals are told to bring their photo ID but it may be asked for it but won't be 14 15 required to produce it. 16 Those examples as well as, I think, 17 the Department of State's 18 admissions/stipulations as part of 19 litigation that they could -- that your department could not really point to any 20 demonstrable cases of voters fraud. 21 22 Do you think -- with all that said, 23 do you think that the Department's actions since the voter ID law passed -- forgetting 24 25 about the merits of the law and that

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Page 1142

1 argument; that's a separate argument. 2 But do you think that the Department's actions since the law was 3 passed have produced greater confidence in 4 5 the electoral system in Pennsylvania? SECRETARY AICHELE: Senator, I do. 6 Ιf 7 nothing else, it's brought the focus of Pennsylvania residents to the issue of 8 9 voting integrity. And --10 SENATOR SMITH: Madam Secretary, if you're 11 going to be turning that way, you need to 12 bring the mike with you. Thank you. 13 SECRETARY AICHELE: Okay. Poll after poll has shown that Pennsylvanians want 14 15 some kind of voter identification when they 16 vote. 17 We see, if you look at the 18 numbers -- and this hasn't changed in the 19 The 2010 census says that there last year. are 9.6 million Pennsylvanians who are 20 citizens and could vote if they chose to 21 22 vote. PennDOT, doing a similar screen, 23 says that they have 9.5 million 24 25 Pennsylvanians who are of voting age and

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Page 1143

1 citizens of the state of Pennsylvania. So 2 that's like 100,000 votes that -- 100,000 3 people who are not already in the PennDOT 4 database.

5 One of the things that has, I think, 6 been glossed over in this discussion is 7 that when we ran a check between the exact 8 name on the voter registration and the name 9 on the driver's license number, we had 10 91 percent of Pennsylvanians matched: 11 name, birthday, Social Security number.

So then we look at the issue of how 12 13 many people don't use their legal name on their voter registration form. And I don't 14 15 know how many numbers there are, but it 16 seemed that there were -- it seems that 17 there are people, even Supreme Court 18 justices, who don't use their legal name on their voter registration. 19 20 SENATOR SMITH: Madam Secretary, with 21 respect to that 91 percent number from 22 PennDOT, is the 9 percent, that sort of 23 delta there, is that the reason the 24 number -- the letter was generated in 25 August 2012 to the 758,000 Pennsylvania

MillerVerbanoReporting
Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

1 residents?

2 SECRETARY AICHELE: Yes, sir, it is. And it is, it is a bringing together of at 3 least 150,000 people who are no longer 4 5 residents of Pennsylvania; because upstairs in my office I have 150,000 letters that 6 7 say "addressee unknown." The next largest group of people in 8 that 759,000 are people who don't use their 9 legal name on their voter registration. 10 11 And then the next biggest group in 12 that are people who are both in 13 Pennsylvania, primarily students, who do 14 have not Pennsylvania driver's licenses 15 because they grew up in New Jersey or 16 New York or Maryland or California or 17 someplace else. 18 So those numbers affected --19 similarly, the law passed by the General 20 Assembly allows for voter identification by 21 military ID, voter ID issued by a care 22 facility, student IDs --23 SENATOR SMITH: Sure. And what was the 24 purpose of the letter to the 759,000 25 individuals who received it? To inform

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

Page 1145

them that they could not use the ID that 1 2 they had in their position and tell them to 3 go get a new ID? Or was it to them, Hey, you might have a problem; it's incumbent 4 5 upon you to go fix it? I mean, what was the purpose of the letter? 6 7 SECRETARY AICHELE: The second part of your question is correct. We were not able 8

9 to get -- the Department of State and 10 PennDOT were not able to get an exact 11 match. Please verify that you have 12 acceptable photo ID because we want you to 13 be able to vote in this election.

And many, many people said, Oh, I already have a driver's license. I just didn't use the right -- same name; or, Oh, I have a passport, I have a military ID, I have a student ID with an expiration date. Many, many.

20 SENATOR SMITH: So that universe could 21 include people who received the letter who 22 needed a new ID; and it could also have 23 included people who, at the end of the day, 24 had a perfectly valid photo ID? 25 SECRETARY AICHELE: Perfectly valid



Page 1146 1 photo ID. And the letter was very clearly 2 written. So even though someone had 3 SENATOR SMITH: a perfectly valid photo ID, they received a 4 5 letter from the Department of State telling them that their photo ID may not be valid? 6 7 SECRETARY AICHELE: The letter said that they did not have an exact match 8 9 between the name on their voter registration and their Pennsylvania 10 driver's license. 11 12 SENATOR SMITH: Isn't that part of the problem with the law, that it lacked the 13 clarity in terms of implementation; that 14 15 they were individuals who received a 16 letter, an official letter from the Department of State, about two months --17 18 two to three months before an election informing them that they may -- may or may 19 20 not need to go get a new photo ID; we 21 really don't know; as the Department of 22 State, we are putting the onus on the 23 citizen to make that determination? 24 Don't you see the problem with the 25 clarity when someone receives that type of



1 letter?

2	SECRETARY AICHELE: I think, I think
3	residents were able to read the letter
4	clearly and determine and take a look at
5	their at their driver's license or their
6	photo ID. They could the parameters of
7	the law passed by the General Assembly very
8	clearly the letter stated those IDs that
9	were valid. So anyone reading the letter,
10	Senator, I
11	SENATOR SMITH: Well, if it was just to let
12	people know what photo IDs were valid, why
13	didn't it go to all 9.6 million registered
14	voters?
15	SECRETARY AICHELE: We did that through
16	our mass media campaign; circulated the
17	same information through television, radio,
18	newspapers, billboards, signs on buses.
19	That was the \$5 million voter education
20	campaign.
21	SENATOR SMITH: But no letter was sent out
22	to anyone other than the 759,000
23	individuals who received that August 2012
24	letter?
25	SECRETARY AICHELE: 759 voters who



Page 1148

did not have an exact match with a 1 2 Pennsylvania driver's license. SENATOR SMITH: 3 What is the current number, 4 according to the Department of State, of 5 individuals in Pennsylvania who do not have a valid photo identification for purposes 6 7 of voting? That number has SECRETARY AICHELE: 8 still not been determined. Studies show 9 that most Pennsylvania residents have an 10 acceptable form of photo ID. 11 12 SENATOR SMITH: What studies are you referring to? 13 SECRETARY AICHELE: Well, we looked at 14 15 the numbers in the Department of State. 16 And an interesting study came out, because 17 most of the concern -- a great deal of the 18 concern was centered on the City of 19 Philadelphia; and independently, The 20 Committee of Seventy did a study on their 21 own and found that 96.5 percent of 22 registered voters in Philadelphia have 23 valid photo IDs. 24 SENATOR SMITH: So that applies to 25 Philadelphia. But the only study that you

> Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

Page 1149

know of that you're referring to is the 1 2 Department of State study? Wasn't there some discrepancy between the PennDOT study 3 that detailed hundreds of thousands of 4 individuals who didn't have an acceptable 5 form of photo ID, versus the Department of 6 7 State study that had a much smaller number -- I believe 1 percent or so? 8 We 9 still don't know how many individuals don't have a valid photo ID with any degree 10 11 certainty. 12 SECRETARY AICHELE: Senator, I'm not 13 aware of any study by PennDOT over issues with the State -- PennDOT won't tell you 14 15 the number of people without photo ID in 16 Pennsylvania. 17 SENATOR SMITH: Yeah 18 SECRETARY AICHELE: There was no -- in 19 fact, the only study we did was a match --20 a computer match between registered voters, 21 the name people used to vote in 22 Pennsylvania and the name that they used on 23 their Pennsylvania driver's license. 24 That's it. 25 SENATOR SMITH: So you still believe that



Page 1150

1 the statement you made in an Op-Ed in 2 November of 2012 that almost all eligible 3 PA voters already carry an acceptable photo ID for voting is correct? 4 5 SECRETARY AICHELE: That's correct. SENATOR SMITH: And you also said in 6 7 that Op-Ed that to suggest fraud does not happen in Pennsylvania is to ignore the 8 9 facts. Do you also believe that statement is true as well? 10 T do 11 SECRETARY AICHELE: 12 SENATOR SMITH: Notwithstanding the fact 13 that the Department stipulated as part of 14 the lawsuit that you could not point to any identifiable cases of voter fraud? 15 16 SECRETARY AICHELE: Let me just share 17 with you this information --18 SENATOR SMITH: Quickly. We need to 19 move on. 20 SECRETARY AICHELE: I think there's an 21 issue -- I think we need to do a better job of looking at the way we register voters in 22 23 Pennsylvania. One of the things -- look at 24 this form. You need to provide your name, 25 your birthday, and either your driver's

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Lititation

Page 1151 license or your Social Security number. 1 2 (End of video clip.) Your Honor, we would move 3 MS. MOORE: Most of this is not even responsive to 4 to strike. 5 the statement we played. It's also in violation of the fraud stipulation that's on record on this 6 7 matter. It's also a lot of hearsay. THE COURT: It's nonjury. I'll take 8 all of that into consideration. Okay? 9 MS. MOORE: Thank you, Your Honor. 10 11 THE COURT: Thank you. 12 MR. RUBIN: Your Honor, just for 13 housekeeping matters, we move into evidence 14 Exhibits 27, 2093, 1559, 2091, 2092, 1566, 1562, 15 1677; and then the video, which is 1529. 16 I'm not moving into evidence Act 18. 17 I don't object to it, but it is what it They can. 18 is. 19 THE COURT: I do have something I want 20 you to work on together: The mysterious No. 122, 21 or -- what is it? 142. I heard so many numbers. 144, Your Honor. 22 MS. HICKOK: 23 THE COURT: 144. That can be solved 24 with a phone call, I think, to get together -- two 25 parties get together and conduct an

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

2 MS. HICKOK: Your Honor, we have been discussing that number and trying to come to a 3 point of agreement on it. We have not yet done so, 4 5 but we're trying. 6 THE COURT: Come to a point of 7 agreement on it, Counselor. No trying. I think you can come to a point of agreement. 8 9 MR. WALCZAK: Your Honor --10 MR. KEATING: Your Honor, we've been 11 working -- excuse me. I think we are working on 12 that number a little bit and talking about it back 13 and forth. And we've been analyzing that number 14 with the Department's and other information, which 15 is why we believe that the number is not what it 16 is; and we have a fundamental disagreement as to 17 what the number means and once you extrapolate 18 it --19 We have a fundamental THE COURT: disagreement. That's because DOT is involved in 20 21 this; right? Is DOT involved? 22 MS. HICKOK: Yes, it is. 23 MR. KEATING: Yes, that's correct. 24 THE COURT: So why don't we talk to DOT 25 and ask DOT to help us solve this conundrum.

1

MillerVerbanoReporting

off-the-record --

Page 1153 1 MR. KEATING: They have been helping 2 us. Yes, Your Honor. 3 MS. HICKOK: They obviously haven't 4 THE COURT: 5 helped us enough. We will get their help. 6 MS. HICKOK: 7 Thank you, Your Honor. 8 MR. WALCZAK: Your Honor, just point of 9 clarification. 10 Since Your Honor instructed us to try 11 to get together last week, we asked Mr. Siskin's 12 folks to compare the exceptions spreadsheet with --13 which is what we had Mr. Marks testify to -- with this new 144. 14 15 And what they told us is that, in fact, 16 there's 194 names on that new spreadsheet. It's not 144; it's 194. What we asked them to do was to 17 18 look at how many of those 194 impacted on our 124. 19 And first of all, they told us our 124 20 is really 129, because we undercounted the number 21 of people who got ID after election day, so rather than 42 it was 47. And then there's 82 who didn't 22 23 get the ID at all. 24 So the total pool of numbers from that 25 exception sheet is 129 voters registered on or

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

MillerVerbanoReporting

Page 1154 1 before October 9th who either got ID late or 2 didn't get ID at all. When they compare that 194, 3 that new list of numbers with that 129, they found 4 that 62 were not included at all on that PennDOT 5 sheet.

6 So the first thing we asked Respondents 7 was to agree that at least those 62 individuals --8 MS. HICKOK: I thought we were 9 talking --

10 MR. WALCZAK: -- did not have ID, did 11 not get ID in a timely fashion or did not get it at 12 all. And we couldn't reach agreement even on that, 13 even those folks.

14 THE COURT: I'm suggesting that we can 15 reach agreement on that. I want you to give it one 16 more try. If we can't reach a final number, we can 17 reach a position that is your position; and the 18 same with you. And we can put that into a written 19 affidavit or exhibit.

20 Okay, Counsel?

onay, counser.

21 MR. WALCZAK: We'll try, Your Honor.
22 MR. KEATING: Absolutely.
23 THE COURT: Okay. We'll recess until
24 tomorrow at 9:15; because I'm on a panel tomorrow
25 afternoon, and I have to do some things with



Page 1155 another job that I have to perform. So we'll see 1 2 you at 9:15 tomorrow. MR. RUBIN: Your Honor, just for the 3 schedule, I think tomorrow we'll going to have 4 Collins, as well as a live witness. Maybe the 5 parties will be able to iron out exactly what the 6 7 deposition means and the agreements on some very 8 narrow issues. So a short witness live tomorrow, 9 assuming Ms. Collins is available. MR. KEATING: Yeah, for clarification, 10 Ms. Collins is also live. 11 12 MR. RUBIN: What's that? 13 MR. KEATING: You said you had Collins and a live witness. Collins is also live. 14 15 You said tomorrow you had Collins and a 16 live witness. 17 MR. RUBIN: Oh, yes. Collins as a live 18 witness. 19 THE COURT: I'm glad to hear that she's 20 still with us. We'll see you tomorrow. 21 THE CLERK: Commonwealth Court is now 22 adjourned. 23 (Proceedings adjourned: 4:36 p.m.) 24 25

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation

CERTIFICATE OF SHORTHAND REPORTER

1

2 3 I, Gail Inghram Verbano, Registered Diplomate Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, 4 Certified Shorthand Reporter (CA), and Notary 5 6 Public, the officer before whom the foregoing proceedings were taken, do hereby certify that the 7 foregoing transcript is a true and correct record 8 of the proceedings; that said proceedings were 9 10 taken by me stenographically and thereafter reduced 11 to typewriting under my supervision; and that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by 12 13 any of the parties to this case and have no 14 interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome. 15 16 Sait Ingham Verban 17 18 Gail Inghram Verbano, RDR, CRR, CSR 19 CA-CSR No. 8635 20 21 22 23 24 25 Miller Verbano Reporting MillerVerbanoReporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Index:	\$5.	.55
--------	------	-----

	1061:4 1072:24 1087:19 11	
\$	18-year-old 1032:17	
<b>\$5</b> 1140:20 1147:19	<b>19</b> 988:8 1021:17 1039:8	
·	<b>194</b> 1153:16,17,18 1154:2	
1	<b>1990s</b> 979:2	
<b>1</b> 996:10 1020:2,4,10,17,18 1039:1,7 1118:20 1149:8	<b>1995</b> 978:21 986:17 <b>1:00</b> 971:2	
<b>10</b> 981:8 1021:16,17 1039:6	<b>1st</b> 1062:25 1063:6	
<b>100</b> 1106:4		
<b>100,000</b> 1143:2	2	
<b>101st</b> 1106:5	<b>2</b> 006:10 1040:25 1004:20 2	
<b>106</b> 1138:12	<b>2</b> 996:10 1040:25 1094:20,2 1125:13 1134:25	
<b>10th</b> 992:4,11 998:19 1020:22 1022:3	<b>2,000</b> 1075:8	
<b>12</b> 1043:8 1044:18 1124:8	<b>2,562</b> 1078:25	
<b>12-month</b> 1039:15 1044:10	<b>20</b> 1076:11	
<b>12011</b> 1123:8	20-ride 985:7	
<b>122</b> 1151:20	<b>2000</b> 987:12 992:24	
<b>124</b> 1153:18,19	<b>2001</b> 1056:4	
<b>129</b> 1153:20,25 1154:3	<b>2003</b> 993:4,10	
<b>13</b> 1007:20 1101:3	<b>2010</b> 1142:19	
<b>142</b> 1151:21	<b>2011</b> 993:10,13 1008:23 10	
<b>144</b> 1151:22,23 1153:14,17	1048:3,4 1063:1 1124:24	
<b>14th</b> 1119:12 1123:8	<b>2012</b> 971:2 976:1 992:2 998 1001:11 1017:25 1043:17 1	
<b>150,000</b> 1144:4,6	1125:2 1141:3 1143:25 114	
<b>1510(b)</b> 1095:3	1150:2	
<b>1529</b> 1136:4 1137:1 1139:4 1140:5	<b>2013</b> 992:5 995:17 1020:22	
1151:15	<b>206</b> 1094:23	
<b>1559</b> 1047:22,23 1151:14	<b>2091</b> 1056:2,3 1151:14	
<b>1562</b> 1065:17 1076:21 1110:3 1125:11 1151:14	<b>2092</b> 1059:10 1127:22 115	
<b>1566</b> 1062:22 1151:14	<b>2093</b> 1036:25 1037:1 1040: 1151:14	
<b>16</b> 1044:14	<b>20th</b> 1048:3	
<b>1677</b> 1088:14,18 1123:3 1151:15	<b>21</b> 975:20	
<b>18</b> 995:6,16 1008:19,22 1009:12,16,	<b>22</b> 1039:8	
23 1023:21 1024:10 1025:12 1028:17	<b>23</b> 1021:17	
1030:23 1031:8,10,25 1032:10	<b>21</b> 080.10	

6:63 2 5 1094:20,21 1096:19 5 2:24 1008:23 1037:2,15 1124:24 1 992:2 998:5,19,25 5 1043:17 1119:12 143:25 1147:23 :17 1020:22 1136:8 151:14 127:22 1151:14 037:1 1040:25

1087:19 1151:16

256 1134:15 25PS 1096:13 25th 1136:8 **26** 1056:4 26th 1048:4 **27** 997:21,23 1121:14 1129:5 1131:4 1151:14 2nd 1063:1

### 3

**3** 1032:13 1069:5 1096:12 1102:24 1135:2 3,000 1034:14

30 986:8 1136:17

30-day 985:24 986:5

### 4

4 1023:1 1081:20 1135:6

**40** 985:19

**40-** 985:7

**42** 1153:22

**47** 1153:22

### 5

**5** 1023:1 1071:21 1087:11 500 1079:2 500,000 1043:16,21 **511** 1113:25 1114:5 **5249** 1096:9 5427 1090:16 5428 1090:21 5432 1107:15 **55** 974:6



1033:8 1035:15 1038:18,23 1054:21

**24** 980:10

- **6** 1071:21
- **62** 1154:4,7
- **65** 1011:8,19 1012:20 1041:16 1053:13 1057:8 1061:15

6

- 6503 1069:6 1076:22
- 6504 1081:21
- **6591** 1052:10
- 6592 1049:2 1052:10
- **67** 972:20 989:16 1078:23

### 7

- **71** 1014:15 1035:3 1095:13,19
- **75** 1095:3
- **758,000** 1143:25
- **759** 1147:25
- **759,000** 1144:9,24 1147:22

8

- **8** 1107:15
- **82** 1153:22

9

- **9** 1020:2,17,18 1023:3 1143:22
- **9.5** 1142:24
- 9.6 1142:20 1147:13
- **91** 1021:23 1143:10,21
- 9300-or-so 1087:4
- **934** 1059:22 1063:17 1068:3 1069:9 1071:18 1082:2 1127:19
- **94** 1021:12 1022:14 1112:4
- 94-year-old 1118:6
- **95** 978:20 1020:24 1021:12,23 1022:4,13,15,23

96 1020:25 1021:5,6,23 1022:4,13,23
96.5 1138:5 1148:21
97 1021:7 1022:19
99 1021:23
9:15 1154:24
9th 998:5 1154:1

### Α

a-minute-and-30-second 1135:23

ability 1075:23 1111:8

absentee 1002:20 1011:9,22 1012:11,21 1013:1 1015:10 1037:21, 25 1038:4,8,13,20 1039:18 1040:3, 14,21 1081:22 1082:21 1083:15,23 1084:10,20 1085:7,12 1090:7 1093:23 1110:3 1111:15 1112:11 1117:15 1121:19,22,23 1122:9,15,21 1132:15 1133:5

### absolutely 1120:7 1154:22

### academic 1058:15

- accept 1012:14
- acceptable 976:19 977:7 996:4 999:11,15 1001:25 1023:21 1024:10 1030:24 1031:8,10,15,17,24 1032:5, 9,12,15,21,24 1033:4,13 1034:7,12 1035:22 1046:4 1051:20 1057:14 1081:13 1090:17,22 1092:25 1093:10 1112:2 1124:15 1130:16 1137:20 1145:12 1148:11 1149:5 1150:3
- access 997:15 1013:4 1027:3 1042:7 1052:25 1086:15 1109:17
- Accessibility 1121:25
- accessible 1087:4
- accommodation 989:2,11 1005:19
- accommodations 989:5 1112:24
- account 987:9,11,14 1031:23 1109:18
- accredited 1128:23 1130:19
- act 995:6,16 1008:19,22 1009:12,16, 23 1023:21 1024:10 1025:12 1028:17 1030:23 1031:8,10,25 1032:10,13 1033:8 1035:15 1038:18,23 1041:19

# Index: 6..Advocacy

1054:21 1061:4 1072:24 1087:19 1118:22 1120:9,10,13 1121:12,23 1122:1,5,22 1123:10 1125:16,17 1126:24 1127:3 1128:1 1132:3,21 1133:6 1134:19 1135:14 1151:16

### acting 1030:9

actions 1087:22 1141:23 1142:3

active 985:6 1133:7,8

actively 1018:3

acts 1122:6,8

actual 1059:4

add 1036:21 1037:25 1109:10 1117:3

- added 1003:20 1038:9 1058:20 1073:17 1077:11 1078:13 1110:23,25 1117:7,24 1123:25 1124:3,11 1125:2
- adding 1050:21 1053:18,23 1077:4,5 1078:1,4 1116:22 1117:5
- addition 1071:14
- additional 1008:14 1038:10 1073:16 1084:14 1107:6,7 1109:14 1124:9 1126:4

### additionally 1109:5

- address 973:2 988:10 996:21 1008:3 1013:15 1028:23 1116:15
- addressed 1026:15 1027:16

addressee 1144:7

addressing 1084:10 1136:2

adds 1094:22

administer 1070:18

administration 993:22,23,24 1051:18

administrative 1068:1 1108:25

- admissions/stipulations 1141:18
- adopted 1017:24 1110:10 1116:17, 18,21,23
- advantage 1111:20
- advise 1105:7
- advises 1130:9
- Advocacy 990:3



Affairs 1037:11 1056:15 1063:11 1065:22 1066:5,14 1067:12

affected 1122:7 1144:18

affidavit 1015:22 1154:19

affiliated 1045:2 1126:23 1128:7

affirmation 1013:12 1097:16 1099:1, 4,19 1100:24 1103:17 1104:15 1105:1,8 1107:11 1109:14 1111:9 1124:17,18

affirmations 1106:24

afternoon 971:7,8,10,12 972:10,11 1154:25

afterward 1107:1

age 1011:8,19 1015:9 1041:22 1142:25

agencies 1018:18,21 1030:20 1108:8 1112:19

agent 1030:4

**Aging** 1028:20 1030:15 1065:22 1066:9 1067:3,5,13 1068:8 1069:2 1071:6 1077:5,9,12,22 1078:11 1080:24 1082:15 1086:2,23 1087:15, 19 1088:4 1114:21 1115:23,24

**agree** 983:15,16 997:14 1012:15 1031:5 1035:2,9,25 1070:23 1075:12 1079:15 1080:6 1107:22 1108:2 1154:7

agreed 1026:18 1053:4

agreeing 1045:20

agreement 1063:4,14 1064:17 1152:4,7,8 1154:12,15

ahead 980:10

Aichele 971:23 994:5 1023:23 1037:3 1050:5 1066:8 1136:9,12 1137:7,10,17,23 1139:6,11 1142:6,13 1144:2 1145:7,25 1146:7 1147:2,15, 25 1148:8,14 1149:12,18 1150:5,11, 16,20

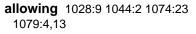
Aichele's 1136:5

aimed 1042:22,24 1043:5

airplane 1016:6

MillerVerbanoReporting

allowed 974:22 1060:19 1069:22



alternative 1121:24

alternatives 1070:3

**amended** 1035:21 1065:9 1073:1,14, 15 1109:10 1111:3,7 1117:23 1124:16,23 1125:1,4 1128:23

### amending 1037:25

amendment 1063:17 1082:2 1084:15 1085:7 1086:20 1097:7 1110:15 1115:12,13 1123:17 1124:3

amendments 1110:13,16 1111:10 1123:11,15,19,24

amends 1096:12 1102:24

analogies 1036:22

analyses 1115:11

analysis 1067:20 1084:23 1088:20 1089:1,3 1094:18 1097:6 1123:3,7,18

analyze 1089:4

analyzing 1009:21 1016:18 1152:13

and/or 1098:13

anecdotally 1001:5,6

answers 1020:12 1023:11 1138:24 1140:1

anticipate 1040:6

anticipating 1048:19

anymore 978:14 1036:10,16 1042:12

anytime 1025:12

apartment 980:25

apologize 1022:16 1136:20 1140:2

appeared 1077:17

appears 1004:5 1119:11

application 1083:11

applied 1082:24 1086:21

applies 1103:17 1132:11,22 1148:24

**apply** 1038:7 1039:18 1082:20,23 1085:8 1086:24 1122:5 1132:21 1134:23 appointed 993:22 appointee 993:19,22 appointment 980:12 Apprise 1088:7

Appropriations 1136:6

approval 1041:3 1047:16

approve 983:15,16

approved 1047:19

approximately 1119:14

April 1120:14

area 1126:17

areas 1047:17

argument 1016:15,17 1017:6 1109:4 1142:1

argumentative 1014:6

Arnold 991:19

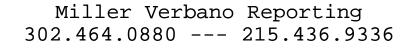
asks 1098:3

aspect 1029:22

Assembly 1026:14 1027:15,19 1029:8 1030:9 1042:3 1047:12,21 1059:6 1065:11 1069:25 1079:24 1080:5,20 1084:7 1117:23 1144:20 1147:7

assistance 987:22 assisted 1127:1 assume 1029:7 1033:11 1067:19 assumption 1033:21,23 at-home 1045:2 attached 999:17 attachments 998:11 attended 1018:6 1119:25 attention 997:23 998:14 1049:1 1056:8 1131:6 attesting 1099:1 August 1143:25 1147:23 author 1061:18 1092:4

authored 1092:12



# Index: Affairs..authored

authority 1029:10,24 1081:8

authorized 1043:1

authors 1006:12

automatic 1133:2,4

automatically 1012:21

availability 1079:25

aware 1001:6,8,15,18,19 1007:2 1008:1,21 1019:25 1023:18,22 1055:15,16,18 1087:21 1088:5 1108:16,20 1115:21 1118:10,13 1120:6 1122:11 1149:13

В

**back** 975:13 977:3 979:5 991:23 992:1 1004:18 1017:16 1043:13 1052:3 1058:23 1063:7 1129:8 1152:12

back-and-forth 1027:18

background 1033:6

balance 1079:25 1080:20

**ballot** 1002:20 1015:23 1038:8,13 1040:14,16 1081:22 1083:3 1084:10, 21 1085:12 1096:10,22 1097:11 1100:5,13,21,24 1101:19,22,24 1102:4,8,11,15,20 1104:11,24 1106:19 1107:13 1109:9 1110:4 1116:16 1117:15 1121:22,24 1124:20

**ballots** 1082:21,25 1083:15 1100:8 1101:11 1106:21

**bank** 987:9,11,13 1031:23

**based** 1000:2 1020:20 1025:15,25 1026:5 1095:19 1141:10

**basis** 1034:5 1116:6,10

Bates 1049:1 1052:9 1069:6 1081:21 1090:15

**bcc** 997:24,25

**bcc'd** 998:8

begin 1093:1

beginning 1119:4

begins 1041:1 1081:25 1121:15

behalf 1029:11

**belief** 1064:7

**believed** 1003:12 1069:24 1073:13 1081:6 1093:18

belong 987:23

**benefit** 1028:8 1079:13,16,20,23 1080:17 1081:4

benefits 1080:20 1088:9

### Bernard 971:6

### biggest 1144:11

**bill** 1009:1,2,10,21 1019:17 1020:7 1048:16,23 1052:21 1053:15 1054:2 1060:7 1062:19 1063:3,17 1065:10, 14,18 1068:3,12,16,20 1069:9,21 1070:5,25 1071:18 1073:1,14,15 1075:11,16 1077:11 1078:7,13 1088:20 1089:1,3,24 1090:5,6 1091:2 1094:16,21,22 1096:1,12 1097:23 1102:24 1108:25 1109:4,10,25 1110:13,23 1111:1,3 1115:12 1117:24 1119:7,10,16 1123:3,6,10, 17,22,24 1125:4,6,24 1128:3,20,22

billboards 1147:18

**bills** 1089:4,15

binding 1100:1,3 1105:12,14

birth 1103:11

birthday 1143:11 1150:25

bit 972:13 1054:15 1152:12

biweekly 1018:6

blocks 976:7,13

**BMW** 1100:23

**board** 998:2 1101:21 1104:15,25 1109:8

boards 998:24 1040:13

**bold** 1085:2

booth 1102:14

borough 1034:20

**boss** 1066:17

**bottom** 1002:9 1037:20 1049:2,3 1056:8 1069:1 1121:14 1127:18

Index: authority..card

break 1043:13 1076:12.13

briefly 1130:24

branch 1059:6

bring 1141:5,13 1142:12

bringing 1144:3

broadly 1117:14

broken 973:18,19

brought 1142:7

budget 1010:21 1136:6

budgeting 1019:18 1020:7

building 1074:10,11 1112:6

buildings 1074:17

**bullet** 1003:15 1041:9 1091:1 1093:7 1095:11 1104:21 1131:7

**bunch** 1114:6

burden 1107:7,11

Bureau 1013:20

**bus** 974:19 975:10 977:19,25 978:1,3, 8,10 979:8 983:24 984:1,2,3,4 985:5 988:2 989:12

**buses** 1147:18

**busted** 974:2

busy 981:24

buttons 1102:15

### С

### California 1144:16

**call** 971:21,25 980:9 983:6 989:13 991:6 1002:13,21 1005:18,23 1008:4, 12 1151:24

**called** 978:15 983:7 988:21 989:1,10 1002:1 1006:10 1013:19 1132:2

calls 1113:21

campaign 1147:16,20

car 981:4 982:2 1032:18

**card** 985:11,12 987:21,22,24 988:2,4, 19 996:5,18,22 997:2,3 1002:2,6,13 1003:1,5,16,17,23 1004:9,19 1007:5



1043:7,11,25 1045:4 1046:3 1051:12, 13,18 1057:20 1058:7 1060:2 1072:21 1077:10,24 1118:2 1124:10, 13,15 1127:6

**cards** 1004:14 1021:2 1041:12 1046:1,9 1049:16 1050:15,17,21,25 1051:4 1053:12,23 1054:4,8,12 1060:6,15,19 1069:23 1072:16 1073:7 1076:23 1079:25 1080:3 1081:6 1082:17 1111:2,6 1117:22 1124:8 1126:22 1127:10

care 1014:23 1015:4 1028:9,10,14 1042:25 1044:23 1045:2,3,4,12 1052:14,18 1053:19,24 1054:11,15, 21 1055:4,11 1056:1 1058:6 1064:2, 23 1068:21 1069:14,17 1070:1,4,10, 11,14,23 1071:9,16 1072:20 1073:6, 18,20,23 1074:1,20,23 1075:4,8,9,12, 17,20,25 1076:2,3,25 1077:6,10,16 1078:1,9,12 1082:10,17 1083:9 1084:1,7 1085:9 1086:19,21,24 1087:3 1091:22 1092:19,25 1093:1,8, 9,10,15,22 1094:2 1110:21 1111:24 1115:7,13 1116:7,21 1117:1,6 1124:5 1125:13,21,22,23,25 1126:1,8,21 1127:3,6,7,9 1130:17 1133:16, 1144:21

cared 1074:3

Carol 1137:10

**carry** 1033:3,7,10,11,14,17,18 1034:4 1150:3

carrying 1042:10

cars 982:4

**case** 1058:25 1096:1 1100:19 1117:6 1141:12

cases 1083:16 1141:8,21 1150:15

**cast** 1015:22 1096:21 1102:4,10

casting 1083:14 1102:8

casts 1100:4 1101:23 1104:10

caused 1004:19

Cc'g 1066:8

census 1142:19

**center** 1002:16 1005:5,8,13,14 1006:17 1007:7,16,25 1034:10 1044:1,6, 1046:9 1053:1 1071:2



1094:10 1095:22 1096:3 1098:14 1118:12 1129:17,20,22

centered 1138:2 1148:18

**centers** 1014:16,19 1019:14 1035:5 1095:14,20

certainty 1149:11

certificate 1103:11

Chairman 1140:8

**challenge** 1095:18 1100:10,24 1101:11,14,15,19,20,24 1102:5,7,8

challenged 1096:20 1104:8

chance 1006:21 1011:12 1136:18

change 995:12 996:20,21 1078:3 1086:7 1119:17,19

changed 1142:18

channels 1029:15,17

charge 980:17,20 1097:25 1098:9 1129:17,23

**chart** 1061:18

check 987:5 1143:7

**Chester** 1128:16

Chiefs 1066:4

children 981:6

choice 984:17 1117:20 1118:7,8

**choose** 1117:13,14

chooses 1111:20

**chose** 1142:21

church 976:9,10

circulated 1089:18 1147:16

circumstance 1109:11 1110:14 1111:19

circumstances 1085:20 1101:16

citation 1121:23 1122:1

citizen 1132:18 1146:23

citizens 1068:3 1112:21 1121:23 1142:21 1143:1

**city** 1034:18,19,20 1079:16 1080:6 1138:2 1148:18

### Index: cards..compare

claim 1093:25 1094:13

claiming 1100:21

civilian 1133:11

clarification 1138:16 1153:9

clarify 1021:1 1092:2,5 1097:1

clarifying 1126:17

Clarion 1128:15

clarity 1146:14,25

clear 1028:16 1061:17 1079:12 1111:22 1114:15 1116:16

**Clemmer** 1089:11

**CLERK** 971:4 1076:15,18

clip 1136:4,7 1138:8 1139:15 1151:2

close 986:10 1045:15 1111:14

closely 1001:3 1081:7

closer 1020:18

closest 979:11

club 979:5 987:23

code 1083:22 1084:25 1095:6 1101:13

collaboration 1030:2

**college** 1027:10 1035:14 1036:2,9, 10,12 1062:7 1064:2,23 1090:25 1091:18 1111:24 1124:4 1128:24

**colleges** 1035:18,21 1057:17 1091:19 1127:17 1128:10 1130:20

comfortable 1126:1 1133:21

committee 1048:9,11 1136:6 1138:4 1148:20

**commonwealth** 971:5 982:8 1010:2 1030:11 1032:24 1050:25 1068:4 1076:15 1078:18 1134:24 1135:1,3,5, 7,9 1137:11

communicating 1030:8

**community** 1071:17

**company** 1127:2

**compare** 1014:10 1042:16 1153:12 1154:2

compared 1010:11 1038:9

comparing 1036:6

comparison 1014:18 1016:4,9

**complete** 1105:9 1118:20

completing 1089:1

completion 1138:12

**comply** 1054:17 1070:1 1071:19 1072:4 1083:10 1107:25 1117:15 1125:7

complying 1070:24

computer 1149:20

con 1108:21 1109:5,16

**concern** 1026:24 1041:21 1042:4,7 1052:23 1069:17 1076:6 1083:25 1084:8 1104:6 1105:4 1138:1,2 1148:17,18

**concerned** 1026:14 1027:13,16 1122:19

**concerns** 1026:18,20 1077:15 1080:21 1084:9 1094:17 1107:2 1111:12,13,16

**concert** 1054:16

conclude 1026:13 1091:7

**concluded** 1025:25 1026:9 1092:24 1095:18

conclusion 1081:4 1095:24

conclusions 1025:3 1101:1

concurred 1086:1

**conduct** 1151:25

confidence 1142:4

confirmed 1009:8

conform 1124:12

conforming 1111:5

cons 1107:15 1108:24 1109:23

Conservation 992:16

consideration 1004:22 1151:9

**considered** 1027:19 1032:9,24 1077:4 1078:5 1115:12,14

consistently 1081:9 constituencies 1080:21 constitution 1083:23 1084:25 **consult** 1024:4 contact 983:2,3 1002:10 1004:22,24 contacted 982:10,13 **contained** 1130:16 context 1000:2 1016:3 1069:20 1075:4 1086:18 1132:7 1136:12 contexts 1120:20 continued 1140:5 continues 1052:9 continuing 1017:9 control 1086:9 1110:8 controlled 1081:7 conundrum 1152:25 conversations 983:14 1009:2 1019:16 conversely 994:22 **copied** 1037:5 **copy** 996:21 999:16 1103:11 1118:20,22 1124:18 **correct** 985:5 986:15 991:21,24 992:18,25 993:8,9,12,15 994:4,11,14, 25 995:7,14,24 996:6,22 997:3,4,9, 10,13 998:6,10,21 1005:25 1006:8, 17,25 1008:24 1009:11 1010:23 1013:11 1014:3,16,24,25 1015:2 1016:1,2 1017:11,18 1018:4,12 1019:1,14,19,20 1020:23 1023:1,4,5, 13,16 1024:2,3,6,11,18,22,25 1025:1, 3,8,22,23,24 1028:1,4,14,22 1029:6, 13,15,18,25 1030:13,24,25 1031:20 1032:2,11,22 1033:1,2,5,9,15,19,23 1034:3,13,16,17,21 1035:16,17,20, 23,24 1036:7,13,14,16,17,19,20,23 1037:12,15,16,18,19,23 1038:5,10,20 1039:9,12,13,16,17,19,20,23 1040:3, 11,16,17,19,20 1042:3,20 1043:2,18 1044:6,15,19,20 1045:7 1046:4,7,8, 11,12,18,21,22 1047:5,16 1048:9,12, 13,16,24 1049:13,18,21 1050:10,11,

consistent 1011:23 1084:24

# Index: compared..counting

18,22 1051:2,5,9,10,19,20,22,23 1053:2,6,7,13,16,17,20 1054:5,8,13, 23,25 1055:3,7,17,21,24,25 1056:5, 15 1057:5,9,14,20 1058:2,13,17 1059:6 1060:4,9,12,13 1061:2,5,6 1062:4,20 1063:1,11,12 1064:3,15,20 1065:23,24 1066:1,10,22 1067:7,13, 16 1068:5,6,8,15,25 1069:3,4,10 1070:13,20 1071:6,7,10,20 1072:2,4, 6,25 1073:20,23 1074:1,4,7, 1075:14, 17,18,22,25 1077:2,7 1078:14,19,21 1079:1.7.23 1080:25 1081:4.13.17 1082:7,8,21,22 1083:4,5,17,19,24 1084:5,11,16,17,25 1085:3,21,22,24 1086:2,18,21,22,25 1087:8,12,17 1088:21,22 1089:7,8,12,13,15,16,25 1090:1,9,10,18,23 1091:17,19,20 1092:22 1093:4,5,24 1094:16 1095:6, 9 1096:10,22,23 1097:4,20 1098:2, 15,21,22,24 1099:8,11 1100:5,6,8,11 1101:12,19 1102:18,20,21,23,25 1103:3,8,18,19 1105:13 1106:12 1108:22 1109:18.25 1110:4,8,11,21 1111:15 1112:11.16 1113:8.15.25 1115:1,2,4,8,15,16 1116:4,11,17 1119:13 1126:6,10 1131:12,16,17,22, 25 1132:1,12,16,21 1133:9,10,13,24 1145:8 1150:4,5 1152:23

correctly 992:14 1058:19 1100:15 1126:7

cost 985:7 997:8 1098:13

costly 1028:8

**costs** 1095:21 1098:11 1103:9,11 1108:25

counsel 1006:22 1012:4 1088:8 1118:13 1154:20

Counselor 1022:10 1152:7

- **count** 1040:15 1060:22 1061:2 1079:5 1083:3 1101:22
- **counted** 1100:5,14,18 1102:5,17 1106:22 1109:9 1124:21

**counterpart** 1067:8,12

**counties** 1000:5,8,15,16,20,24 1001:3 1032:23 1034:15 1046:13,15 1058:2 1078:23 1099:7 1100:1,3 1101:18 1105:7,13,19 1106:1

counting 1100:7



# Index: county..difference

**county** 998:2,23 1000:11 1034:19,20 1040:13 1062:14 1079:6 1080:12 1098:23 1099:2,10,18 1104:15,25 1106:7 1109:8,12 1124:21 1130:19

couple 975:24 1125:8

**court** 971:5,7,13,24 981:17 982:21 985:22 991:4 1000:25 1004:3 1006:21 1012:3 1017:10,15 1019:25 1020:13 1022:8 1038:15 1045:10 1076:7,13,15,19 1099:15 1101:6 1105:24 1118:17 1126:18 1127:20 1130:5 1134:6 1135:19,25 1136:18, 23 1137:1 1138:14 1139:4,18,19 1143:17 1151:8,11,19,23 1152:6,19, 24 1153:4 1154:14,23

**Court's** 999:6 1088:17

courtroom 1031:19 1099:24

cover 1045:24

**covered** 1070:15 1122:20 1133:6 1134:21,22 1135:14

creating 1007:3 1010:21

CROSS 982:23 1118:25

cross-examine 1006:22

cumbersome 1028:7,21

**current** 979:8 1036:3 1038:19,22 1039:9,21 1040:2,9 1056:24 1063:25 1064:4 1137:12 1148:3

cycle 1001:14

D

data 1024:16,20 1025:3

database 1023:4 1040:15 1043:14 1070:18 1143:4

**date** 978:6 980:11 985:15 988:9 1032:6 1035:10 1051:15,21 1052:5 1053:20 1054:5 1058:11 1063:21,22 1064:5,22 1091:3,9 1119:10,13 1123:6,10,16 1124:7 1131:21 1136:7 1145:18

dated 998:19

**dates** 1035:16 1047:4,8 1049:5,9,12, 16 1050:10,14,18 1052:1 1060:3,16 1061:24 1062:7 1091:19 1093:2 1131:15

David 971:19,25 972:3,16

**day** 974:20 984:22 985:7 1102:13,14 1145:23 1153:21

day-to-day 1119:21 1120:1

**days** 981:10 986:8 1104:14 1105:1 1109:8

deal 1138:1 1148:17

deals 1068:16

debated 1020:8

decades 1108:4

December 1062:25 1063:1,6 1123:8 1124:24

decide 1098:24 1099:8 1101:18

decider 1101:21

decision 1099:11

decisions 1080:2,22

declaration 1103:17 1104:9

defined 1098:20 1126:24 1127:3

**defining** 1128:12

definition 996:17 1034:18 1040:2 1077:6 1125:14,15,16 1134:21

definitions 1134:17

degree 1149:10

delta 1143:23

demand 1075:20

demonstrable 1141:21

denied 1141:9

**department** 979:1 982:10 987:21 992:8,16,21,23 993:14,20 994:1,13, 20,23 1000:5,7,10,19 1001:4,9,12,20, 21 1002:1,6,8,12,25 1003:5,8,16 1004:9 1007:5,21 1009:13 1019:12 1023:18 1026:6 1027:20 1028:3,19, 20 1029:4,11,21,24 1030:2, 1043:15 1049:23 1054:15 1055:10 1056:15 1065:22 1066:1 1067:2,12 1068:8 1069:1 1077:5,9,21,22 1078:10,11 1080:24 1082:1,6,14,15 1086:2,23 1087:14,19 1088:4 1089:19 1092:1, 12,15,17,18,23 1093:6,16,18 1094:5, 8,15 1095:1,12,17,23 1097:5,19,22 1098:3,4,10,19 1103:5,23 1104:11 1105:3,7,11 1106:17, 1107:19 1108:7,12 1109:3,24 1113:20 1114:10,21 1115:23,24 1118:1 1119:5 1120:4,19 1127:4,8 1131:12, 14,19 1133:15,25 1137:13,24 1140:12 1141:17,20 1145:9 1146:5, 17,21 1148:4,15 1149:2,6 1150:13

**Department's** 1141:23 1142:3 1152:14

departments 994:9 1030:15 1054:16 1076:1

depended 985:3

depending 1111:20

depends 1035:6 1075:24

deposed 992:1

**deposit** 987:8

**deposition** 992:11 1020:22 1021:9, 14

deprived 1094:14

deputy 994:2 1024:1 1037:5 1049:21 1056:11,21 1063:9 1066:3,4,11,14,17

describes 1095:8

design 1024:8

designate 1063:21

designated 1131:20

designation 1131:21

designed 1110:6

designing 1003:23

detailed 1149:4

deteriorating 973:17

determination 1080:4 1146:23

determine 1023:19 1055:11 1099:18 1147:4

determined 1081:3 1137:18 1148:9

diagnosed 974:7

dial 1113:25 1114:5

difference 1014:8



### difficult 973:21 975:3

difficulties 1070:24

digits 1040:5,11 1083:8

Dillon 1089:12

diminutive 1124:14

direct 972:7 987:8 991:13 1029:18 1066:17

directed 1008:15

directly 989:10 994:2 1000:24 1001:23 1026:16

**director** 992:8,15 993:2,14 994:7 1008:23 1009:15 1025:16 1026:6,18 1027:17 1030:19 1037:10 1056:12, 15,21 1063:10

directors 1030:19

disabilities 973:12,15 1071:17

**disability** 1012:11,25 1015:9 1071:2 1084:20 1085:18

disabled 1027:8 1073:25

disagreement 1152:16,20

discrepancy 1149:3

discretion 1075:25

**discussed** 977:6 1009:18 1018:10 1047:15 1068:12 1072:19 1077:20 1117:2 1124:4 1128:1

discusses 976:19

discussing 1041:6 1123:21 1124:6 1152:3

discussion 1041:18 1047:11,18,20 1048:17 1055:20,22 1059:16,18 1127:17 1143:6

discussions 1042:1 1050:3,21 1058:15,23 1059:3 1068:2

disenfranchised 1085:17,23 1112:15,18 1117:11

disenfranchisement 1086:8 1110:7

disk 973:17

disks 973:17

distant 1025:11



district 995:21 1104:12,22 1105:4

**districts** 1032:20 1034:15 1046:14, 20 1058:4,5 1062:10 1078:18 1079:2

DLC 1002:16,23

doctor 980:14,19,21 984:8

doctor's 974:18,23 980:4,12 1013:14

**document** 998:15 1004:13 1059:11, 13,17 1081:11 1092:4,7,13 1104:17, 20

documentation 1004:11 1007:3 1044:1 1119:24

documented 1047:12

documents 1018:25

door 1099:24

DOS 1039:11 1129:18,25

DOT 1152:20,21,24,25

double 1055:8

downtown 972:23

draft 1028:3 1057:1,5,7 1060:8 1064:22

**drafted** 1035:15 1058:16 1059:4 1111:3,11 1113:17 1117:24 1123:21

drafting 1006:13 1048:14,15 1120:22,24

drafts 1119:8

draw 997:23 1025:2 1131:6

drive 978:22 980:25 982:5 986:22 1005:1 1036:16,18 1042:11

driven 978:21

### driver 1036:3

**driver's** 978:13,19 986:14 1002:16 1005:5,8,12,13 1006:17 1007:6,15,25 1014:15,19 1019:14 1032:18 1033:15 1035:4 1036:15 1038:19 1039:10,16, 23 1040:1,3,9 1041:15 1042:6,9 1043:7 1044:5,8 1053:11 1057:9 1060:21,22 1091:11,13 1096:3 1112:1 1122:3 1129:17,20,21 1143:9 1144:14 1145:15 1146:11 1147:5 1148:2 1149:23 1150:25

### driving 1100:23

drop 1095:11

**due** 1071:2 1084:19

**Duke** 1066:9

duly 972:3 991:9

Ε

earlier 1052:19 1066:23 1069:22 1081:11 1126:3

early 979:2 1120:23

easier 1017:15 1035:2,7 1053:5 1079:17,22 1080:7,10,13,14,17 1083:9 1124:2,12 1125:6

easily 1027:4 1034:9 1070:1

easy 1034:25 1042:7

educate 1071:15 1087:16,24 1088:9

education 1046:24 1128:7,14 1147:19

effect 995:15,18 1010:14 1075:6 1099:14 1140:25

elderly 1027:6 1073:22 1121:25 1126:9

election 976:2,23 995:2,3,5,17,20 998:25 1001:11,14 1017:25 1043:17 1080:1 1083:22 1084:25 1101:3,13, 21 1102:12 1104:22 1105:1,4 1106:7, 21 1124:20,22, 1140:25 1145:13 1146:18 1153:21

election-related 993:11

elections 998:3,24 1050:3 1096:21 1104:25 1109:8

elector 1085:17 1086:10,16 1093:25 1094:9 1096:15,17 1097:1,16,24 1098:7 1102:23 1110:8 1112:15 1121:20,21

elector's 1096:19

electoral 1142:5

electors 1090:7 1106:20,25

elevator 1074:10 1112:6

eligibility 1135:4,8

eligible 1150:2

Miller Verbano Reporting 302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

Index: difficult..eligible

email 997:24 998:1,12 1000:3,6 1047:24 1048:2,14 1049:3,5,8 1056:5,8, 1062:23 1063:6,8 1064:9, 14,17 1109:13,17 1111:8 1124:19

embedded 1083:22

emphasize 1005:21

employ 1046:19

employee 1046:1 1050:21,25 1057:19,20,22 1079:6,8 1130:17

employees 1032:25 1046:16 1126:2

employer 1046:2 1050:17 1057:22 1125:3

enacted 1044:15,18 1123:10

enactment 1009:16

encounter 1070:24

encourage 1115:18

end 1021:7 1028:24 1060:1 1135:24 1138:8 1145:23 1151:2

ending 1081:21 1107:15

endorsed 1077:12

enforce 1000:16

enforcing 1001:17

ensure 994:18 1069:9 1085:16

ensuring 1124:14

entered 1138:13

entire 1138:17,18,20

entities 1032:11 1079:5 1087:15

entitled 1121:21 1125:22 1129:16

entity 1032:8

equally 1072:6

equipment 1013:11

equivalent 1013:19 1015:13

essential 1140:12

essentially 1072:3

establish 980:11

estimate 1020:6,7

estimated 1010:21 1020:1

estimating 1010:18

everyday 1031:7,13 1032:4

evidence 1039:2,3 1151:13,16

- exact 1021:9 1119:13 1143:7 1145:10 1146:8 1148:1
- **EXAMINATION** 972:7 982:23 991:13 1118:25 1131:1
- examined 972:4 991:10
- examples 1053:9 1141:16
- exception 1016:25 1096:24 1104:3 1133:2,4 1153:25
- exceptions 1045:6 1153:12
- excerpt 1136:15,25 1139:3 1140:4
- excerpts 1118:22

exchange 1056:5 1136:15,16 1138:18 1139:22 1140:2

exchanged 1058:24

exchanging 986:23

excuse 1032:13 1152:11

**executive** 1059:6

exempt 1096:4

exemption 1052:15,19 1068:17,19 1069:24 1070:5,16 1075:5,10 1077:16 1084:8 1096:2

exemptions 1122:15 1125:21

exhibit 997:21 1036:25 1037:1 1040:25 1059:10,14 1062:22 1076:10,21 1081:12 1088:13,14 1110:3 1118:23 1127:20 1129:5 1131:4 1134:15 1136:4 1137:1 1139:4 1140:5 1154:19

### Exhibits 1151:14

- exist 1074:14
- existed 1031:2
- existence 1040:19
- existing 1037:25

expand 1053:4

- expanded 1075:7 1123:25
- expanding 1041:10 1053:8 1059:3

1072:15 1076:22

Index: email..facilities

- expansions 1125:6
- expect 1076:8
- expenditure 1140:20
- **expensive** 1070:17
- experience 1000:19

expert 1024:5

experts 1024:8

expiration 978:6 988:7,9 1032:6 1035:10,16 1047:3,7 1049:5,9,12,16 1050:9,14,18 1051:1,14,21,25 1052:5 1053:19 1054:5 1058:10 1060:2,16 1061:24 1062:7 1063:21 1064:5,22 1091:3,9,19 1093:2 1124:7 1131:15, 20,21 1145:18

expire 1051:9

**expired** 986:17 1015:20 1017:2 1035:11 1036:9, 1041:15 1042:10 1043:16,22 1044:17,19 1053:11 1057:9 1058:11 1061:7,11,14 1093:12 1112:1,2

expires 986:7 1043:9

explain 1002:5 1022:9

explained 1031:22 1064:16,21

explaining 999:6,8

explains 1114:18

extended 1124:7

**extensive** 1116:22

extent 1010:10 1018:5 1032:12,14 1117:23

extra 986:3 1043:10,12 1044:2 1140:3

extrapolate 1152:17

eye 974:18 1003:24

### F

face 1036:6 1042:16

facilities 1052:15,18,24,25 1053:24 1054:7,11,16 1055:11 1056:1 1068:17 1069:14,17,23 1070:1,4,10,



# Index: facility..generated

11,15,16,23 1071:9,16 1073:6,18,20, 23 1074:1 1075:4,8,10 1076:3,4,25 1077:10,16 1078:13 1082:10 1083:9 1084:7 1085:9 1086:19,21,25 1087:3 1092:19 1093:1,9 1115:7,13,15,17 1116:7,21 1117:1 1126:21,23,24 1127:1,7,10 1130:17 1133:16

facility 1014:23 1015:4 1028:9,11,14 1043:1 1044:23 1045:2,3,4,12 1053:19 1054:22 1055:4 1058:7 1064:2,24 1068:21 1070:12 1074:20, 23 1075:13,17,20,25 1080:12 1082:17 1084:2 1091:22 1092:25 1093:11,15,22 1094:2 1110:21 1111:24 1117:1 1124:5 1125:13,21, 22,23,25 1126:1,4,8 1127:3,6 1133:18,21 1144:22

fact 1001:10 1016:22 1077:25 1095:19 1116:21 1117:8 1149:19 1150:12 1153:15

### facts 1150:9

fair 1014:13 1021:3 1025:13 1059:1 1065:16 1070:21 1089:5 1092:14 1102:2

fall 1037:14

familiar 995:8 1006:24 1007:21 1012:6 1056:17 1059:10

family 980:24 982:1 1074:4

**FAQS** 1006:11,15,19,24 1120:16,17, 23 1121:1

fashion 1154:11

fault 1086:16 1112:15 1118:6

fax 1109:13,18 1111:9 1124:19

February 993:13 1008:23 1136:7,8

federal 1060:15 1091:14 1093:11 1130:18

fee 1096:19 1097:3,10,18 1098:11 1103:22

feel 984:22

feelings 983:13 1049:17 1050:9

figure 1020:4 1021:5 1024:9 1027:23

figures 1020:16

figuring 1019:22



**final** 1028:17 1042:19 1046:6,11,17, 20,25 1048:23 1053:15 1054:1 1062:19 1063:14 1064:17,18 1065:2, 5 1081:15 1090:6 1122:5 1128:20,22 1154:16

finally 1037:9 1072:25 1123:23

**find** 1002:15 1008:13 1011:8 1024:20 1039:7 1045:18,21,22 1065:1,5 1078:15

finding 1026:2,10

fine 1096:7

Finish 1027:9

firearm 1033:3,7

first-time 995:18,22

firsthand 1001:6

fit 1003:25

fix 1043:20 1108:18 1145:5

flier 1131:5

flip 1104:5

**florist** 981:11

fly 1016:12,20 1017:2

focus 1041:8 1142:7

folks 1067:5 1153:12 1154:13

**follow** 1001:4 1033:24 1106:21 1107:1

force 1000:8

forever 988:20

forget 1019:11 1106:20

forgetting 1141:24

forgive 1058:22

forgot 1124:18

form 997:16 999:11,15 1002:5,11 1007:14 1023:16,20 1033:22 1043:10 1089:3,14 1093:1 1098:12 1130:13 1137:20 1143:14 1148:11 1149:6 1150:24

forms 996:4,8 1030:24 1031:1,6,12, 16,23 1120:19

found 1000:20 1001:2 1011:1 1115:14 1138:5 1148:21 1154:3

foundation 1000:23 1126:14 1130:2

four-minute 1136:16

fourth 998:15

fraud 1140:15 1141:21 1150:7,15 1151:6

free 1003:9,21 1005:9,12 1006:16 1007:4,10 1010:19,22 1013:20 1014:1,4 1097:25 1098:8 1104:2 1129:16,23,24

free-of-charge 1005:3

frequently 1006:11 1050:25 1120:17

friends 982:4

front 975:12 976:11 999:22 1131:4

full 972:15 991:16 1118:22

function 1030:18

fundamental 1152:16,19

funds 1140:20

future 976:20 977:8

**FYI** 1056:24

### G

Gail 1047:25 1049:4 1052:3 1057:1

gathered 988:18

gave 977:5 1022:3 1041:21 1045:24 1075:19

**Geho** 1037:7 1056:14 1067:15 1089:9

Geho's 1067:11

**general** 1002:20 1003:3 1026:14 1027:15,19 1029:8 1030:9 1042:3 1047:12,20 1059:5 1065:11 1069:25 1079:24 1080:4,19 1084:6 1117:23 1144:19 1147:7

generalized 1006:19

generally 1029:16 1030:1 1050:2

generated 1143:24

MillerVerbanoReporting Paperless Specialists for Complex Litigation 302

Georgia 1061:11 1062:14 1081:12,16

Giant 981:11

**give** 976:18 999:16,23 1042:6, 1053:9 1101:25 1114:17 1136:12 1137:3 1154:15

**giving** 1044:11 1124:9

glad 971:14

glossed 1143:6

**God** 1137:5

**good** 971:7,8,10,12,14,24 972:10,11, 14 985:18,20,22,23 986:6 996:11 1033:7 1051:12 1052:4 1069:2 1075:9,12 1076:11 1085:13,16 1086:24 1139:19

government 1046:3 1048:8 1060:14, 15 1061:7 1130:18,19

government-issued 1069:23 1091:14 1093:12 1128:5

**Governor** 993:25 1009:9,24 1029:4 1030:5,11 1048:21 1056:12,22 1060:8 1065:13,14

**Governor's** 994:8,11,19,24 1009:3,5 1027:20 1029:23 1037:14 1042:2 1047:15,19 1063:15 1065:2,8 1066:6, 12,15 1067:23 1069:8 1080:24 1089:19 1116:15

grace 1039:15 1044:10 1110:16

great 1061:20 1064:10 1138:1 1148:17

greater 1142:4

grew 1144:15

grocery 975:8,10,14 980:22 981:11 984:2

grounds 1096:17,19 1101:4

group 1027:4,5 1144:8,11

groups 1026:1,9,15,21 1027:2,12,15 1112:21 1114:10

guarantee 1102:19 1107:3

guaranteed 1100:5

**guess** 986:1 995:16 1008:17 1035:1, 6 1036:8 1057:13 1106:6 1107:10 1108:1



gun 1062:15

Н

half 975:2,5 979:17 1141:4

hand 1000:6

handed 1001:10 1039:4 1129:9 1134:14

Handicapped 1121:25

handout 976:18 999:17,21,23 1001:24 1003:10 1008:6 1114:16 1129:9,22 1130:15

hands 1000:12

happen 1150:8

happened 1117:8 1119:9

happening 1108:10 1118:5

happenstance 1086:9 1110:7

happy 1118:11

hard 1001:15 1103:24

hard-pressed 1099:3

harder 1026:1,10 1038:4,6 1103:20 1104:1

Harrisburg 971:1 972:21,24 978:10

HAVA 1140:20

HB 1059:22 1082:2 1127:19

HB934 1037:17

head 979:23 990:15

headquarters 979:14

Health 1115:25

healthcare 1075:1

hear 1086:4 1126:18

heard 989:19 990:2,10,12,21 1001:7 1016:3 1023:6 1031:22 1151:21

hearing 990:1 991:23 1136:22

hearings 1136:6

hearsay 1151:7

held 993:16

# Index: Georgia..hours

helped 1110:13 1111:11 1153:5

helpful 1024:20

helping 982:11 1153:1

helps 1069:19 1109:15

herniated 973:17

**Hey** 1145:3

**HICKOK** 971:10 1000:22 1004:2 1006:18 1011:20,25 1014:6 1016:23 1017:5 1020:11 1022:6 1038:12 1092:2 1099:12 1100:25 1104:16 1105:22 1118:16,18 1119:2 1126:16 1127:11,21,24 1130:6,7,22 1134:4,8, 13 1135:16 1151:22 1152:2,22 1153:3,6 1154:8

high 1032:17,19 1062:15

higher 1020:10 1021:7 1022:20 1046:24 1061:23 1091:8 1128:6,14

highlighted 1094:18

hip 973:18,19

hoarse 974:4

home 1017:2 1055:20 1074:3,25 1116:22 1133:19

Homeless 990:2

homes 1055:25 1073:17 1077:6 1078:1,9 1117:7 1125:18

Honor 971:9,11,12,18 981:15 982:20 990:17 991:1,3 1000:22 1004:2 1006:18 1014:6 1016:23 1017:5 1020:11 1022:6 1038:12 1039:2 1076:10 1092:2,5 1099:12 1100:25 1101:3 1104:16 1105:22 1118:15,16 1126:11,16 1127:21 1130:1,24 1134:3,4,8 1135:18,22 1136:3,14,21 1138:9,10 1139:16,21 1140:14 1151:3,10,12,22 1152:2,9,10 1153:3, 7.8.10 1154:21

Honorable 971:5 hope 1002:7 hoped 1004:23 host 1100:15 hour 975:2.5

hours 980:10

house 983:24 984:1,5 1009:2 1048:17,22 1059:24 1060:7 1063:15, 17 1068:3,20 1069:9,21,22 1071:18 1128:4

### housekeeping 1151:13

humor 971:14

hundreds 1149:4

### hurdle 1107:7

HUTCHISON 981:15 982:19,25 986:4 990:16,19,22,25 1136:14 1138:10,15,18,22,25 1139:24

hybrid 1141:4

hypothetical 1074:25 1112:7

Т

hypotheticals 1045:6,23

ID 976:16,19,25 977:18,23 978:16 979:2,4,7 983:11,17,19 984:10 985:5 986:24 987:1,13,22 988:1 989:2,4,11, 25 990:6,9,14,24 995:6,10,18,23 996:1,4,8 997:16 999:11,15,24 1001:10 1002:2,6,12,17,25 1003:5,9, 16 1004:9,17 1005:4,9,12 1006:16 1007:4,14,24 1009:10,23 1010:4,5,8, 19 1011:9,23 1012:12,22 1013:18,25 1014:24 1015:5,8,19 1016:4,5,12,18, 19 1017:1,23 1018:6,18 1019:9,14, 21,23 1020:2,25 1021:2 1023:15,16, 20,21 1024:24,25 1025:6,17,21 1026:7 1028:11 1029:22 1030:24 1031:1,12,16,23 1032:9,19,21 1033:10,12,22 1034:7,10 1035:11 1036:9,23 1039:11,15,25 1041:12 1042:7 1043:1,10,11,25 1044:1,17 1045:4,11,12 1046:1,3,9 1048:12,15 1049:16 1050:14,17,21,25 1051:4,11, 12,13,16,19 1053:6,12,23 1054:4,8, 12 1055:3 1060:2,6,15,19,25 1063:3, 16,20,25 1068:23,24 1069:18,23 1070:25 1071:1 1072:3,8,13 1073:6 1075:2,13,17,20 1076:5 1077:4,10,24 1079:17,22,25 1080:3,7,8 1081:6,9 1083:16 1084:4, 1085:19 1086:16 1090:17 1091:14 1093:1,10,12,14 1094:11 1095:9,21 1096:4 1097:3 1098:13,14 1100:22 1103:21 1107:8, 19,25 1108:5 1110:25 1111:2,6,14,23

1112:14 1113:18 1116:21 1117:13, 16,17,22 1118:2,12 1124:8,9,13,18 1125:23,25 1126:22 1127:6,10 1129:19,23,25 1130:10 1131:7,10,11, 18,19 1132:16 1133:5 1137:20 1140:23 1141:3,5,6,14,24 1144:21 1145:1,3,12,17,18,22,24 1146:1,4,6, 20 1147:6 1148:11 1149:6,10,15 1150:4 1153:21,23 1154:1,2,10,11

idea 1042:18 1069:3

### identifiable 1150:15

identification 1002:19 1031:6 1038:1, 1043:7 1053:1 1057:16,19,25 1058:7 1072:16,20,22 1076:23 1082:20 1083:1,7 1090:8 1095:2 1096:16,18,20 1097:9,18,24 1098:8, 12 1103:10 1109:7 1121:21 1122:9, 16 1130:14 1142:15 1144:20 1148:6

identified 1043:15 1108:22

### identify 1083:18

- identity 1031:14 1035:25 1036:5 1042:17 1081:8
- IDS 977:4,7,17 978:23 1001:25 1007:10 1010:22 1022:24 1023:2,12 1026:2,10 1027:4 1031:10 1032:4,20, 25 1035:15,22 1041:10 1043:16,22 1046:13,15,19,23 1047:2,6 1051:25 1054:18,22 1055:5,13,20 1057:13 1059:3,15,17,22 1061:8,14,21 1062:3,7,9,15 1063:20 1064:23,24 1072:10 1074:24 1076:25 1078:13,16 1079:5,7,9,10,13 1081:2,13 1090:22, 25 1091:2,3,10,18,22 1092:20 1093:2 1103:24 1104:7 1110:17,19,21,22 1112:3 1115:7,15 1116:8 1124:1,4,5, 6,14 1125:2,3 1126:2 1127:19,25 1128:5,24 1129:15 1130:16,17,18 1131:14,24 1133:16,22,24 1138:7 1144:22 1147:8,12 1148:23

### ignore 1150:8

- **ii** 1057:12
- **li(c)** 1057:10
- **iii** 1058:9
- **ill** 1112:4

illness 1071:2 1084:20 1085:18

### Index: house..Indiana's

impact 1025:17 1071:18

impacted 1153:18

implement 1028:8,21 1108:13

- implementation 1017:23 1018:3 1120:5,9 1141:4 1146:14
- implemented 994:19 1010:5 1057:8 1107:2
- implementing 1119:21 1120:2

implications 1025:20

implies 1105:3

important 1072:6 1139:13

imposes 1107:6

imposing 1035:9

impression 988:14

improve 1140:22

in-home 1126:8

inadvertent 1118:19

- include 1026:21 1043:11 1047:3,7 1062:14 1080:3 1091:9 1098:11 1111:4,7 1124:24 1128:6,9 1145:21
- included 995:5 1003:2 1010:5 1032:13,14 1041:12 1055:24 1057:4 1078:7,9 1084:7 1096:1 1123:19 1125:17 1128:4,18,21,23 1136:11 1145:23 1154:4

includes 1058:5 1060:2 1128:25

including 1031:24 1035:18 1040:1 1055:20 1058:4 1079:10 1081:2 1111:6 1116:21 1118:1 1125:5 1130:16 1135:9

inconsistencies 1001:7

incorrect 1033:24

incumbent 1145:4

indefinite 988:12,16 1051:15 1131:22

### independently 1138:3 1148:19

Indiana 1011:5,7,19 1012:9,10 1013:1,17,20 1014:3,11 1015:3

Indiana's 1012:15



indigency 1096:1 1104:9,15

indigent 1096:17,24 1097:1,8,24 1098:7,17,20,24 1099:2,25 1100:22, 24 1101:18 1102:23 1103:3,16,21 1104:3

individual 1064:1 1072:21 1093:10 1094:13 1098:23 1099:10

individuals 1092:24 1097:8 1137:14 1141:2,9,13 1144:25 1146:15 1147:23 1149:5,9 1154:7

inform 1018:20 1071:15 1144:25

information 988:18 1001:11 1002:21 1003:3,13,14 1004:23 1006:1,4,8 1008:4,8,14 1019:2 1020:20 1021:25 1113:14,22,24 1114:1,2 1150:17 1152:14

informed 1051:4

informing 1146:19

injunction 999:7,8

injury 973:24 974:1

input 1092:11 1139:9

inquire 982:19 1118:16

**inquired** 1126:16

inquiries 1126:21

instance 1045:1 1102:10 1104:9 1118:19 1123:20 1128:15

institutions 1061:23 1091:8

instructed 1153:10

instructions 1001:21 1114:8

integrity 1080:1 1107:20,23 1108:6 1139:13 1140:10 1142:9

intended 1069:25

intention 1044:3

intentions 1106:14

interacted 1000:24

interacts 1000:5

interesting 1073:9 1137:25 1148:16

interests 994:23

internal 1018:24



internally 1089:18

interpretation 1099:11,25 1100:2 1128:5

interruption 1139:15

introduced 1038:7 1139:10

**involved** 1003:22 1006:13,25 1007:3 1010:17 1018:3,13 1027:17 1050:3 1056:5 1076:2 1085:20 1108:8 1120:22 1121:4,9 1152:20,21

### issuance 1081:6

**issue** 1032:20 1036:1 1038:14 1043:1 1045:4 1054:8,22 1055:5 1065:3 1069:14 1073:6 1074:24 1075:17 1076:5,25 1079:5,13 1080:7 1092:19 1093:9 1095:2 1098:13 1115:15 1126:22 1127:10 1133:16,24 1142:8 1143:12 1150:21

**issued** 986:11 1013:18 1024:14,17 1032:9,25 1046:13,19,23 1053:24 1057:25 1060:20,25 1061:22 1062:9 1064:1 1078:17 1124:13 1131:11 1144:21

issuer 1032:10

issuers 1032:12,24 1079:15

**issues** 1041:6 1046:3 1068:2 1070:7 1075:13 1090:21 1149:13

**issuing** 1046:15 1054:12,18 1055:13 1075:20 1116:7 1126:2 1127:6 1133:21

items 1008:5 1041:17 1047:11

### J

Jane 1100:20 Jersey 1060:21 1144:15 job 981:23 992:12 995:1 1150:21 jobs 994:8 1106:2 joined 992:23 993:1 joining 1140:7 joint 1030:16 1067:1 Jonathan 998:2,16 1049:24 Joseph 1056:9,11

# Index: indigency..law

### judge 1096:20

**July** 971:2 991:23 1099:24

June 983:6 992:1,4,11 993:16 1020:22 1021:9 1022:3

jurisdiction 1048:12

justices 1143:18

### κ

Kansas 1061:14

**KEATING** 1034:22 1152:10,23 1153:1 1154:22

keeping 1052:5

**key** 1132:8

kids 981:24

kind 1142:15

knee 973:24 974:1

knowing 1019:21 1106:7

knowledgeable 995:2 1008:18

### L

lack 1000:23 1023:20 1032:5

lacked 999:24 1019:9,21 1024:9 1146:13

lacking 1020:2 1023:1

lacks 1023:15 1107:7 1111:14

language 1039:8 1057:1,5,7,8 1058:16,19,21 1059:4 1064:22 1065:8 1082:5,9,12,15 1085:24 1086:1 1117:5

lapses 986:1

largest 1144:8

late 1154:1

**Iaw** 972:4 991:10 995:5,6,11,12,15 996:5 997:15 1009:1,23 1010:4,11,25 1012:15 1015:21 1016:4,18 1017:23 1018:18 1025:21 1027:18,24 1028:4, 25 1029:5,22 1031:2 1032:15,21 1037:25 1038:9 1040:19 1042:20 1048:12,15 1051:11 1054:21 1055:4

1069:18 1081:16,17 1095:18 1099:7 1102:2,3 1107:2 1108:13 1117:11 1118:4 1119:22 1122:10 1141:5,24, 25 1142:3 1144:19 1146:13 1147:7

**laws** 995:3,8 1010:5,8,12,15 1011:1, 11 1015:8 1025:18 1026:7 1101:3

### lawsuit 1150:14

lawyer 1099:13 1101:7

### leading 981:16

League 989:19,22

learn 1013:17,22 1015:12

**learned** 1008:25 1009:1 1010:25 1015:5,7 1035:14 1051:24 1054:10 1092:1,18

learning 1046:24 1091:8

#### learnings 1061:23

leave 1027:12 1107:11

led 1077:15

leeway 1099:18

- left 984:21 986:3 992:20 1017:2 1108:17 1113:13
- **legal** 1099:13 1101:1 1143:13,18 1144:10
- **legislation** 994:16 1009:18 1139:7, 10
- **legislative** 1009:23 1019:6 1037:10, 14 1056:12,14 1063:10 1065:22 1066:5,14 1067:12 1088:20

### length 1023:7

**letter** 1144:24 1145:6,21 1146:1,5,7, 16 1147:1,3,8,9,21,24

letterhead 1065:25

### letters 1144:6

lever 1102:14

### liaison 994:8,12

**license** 978:13,19 986:15 1002:16 1005:5,8,12,14 1006:17 1007:7,16, 1013:25 1014:15,19 1019:14 1032:18 1033:15 1035:5 1036:16 1038:19 1039:10,16,23 1040:1,3, 1042:9 1043:8 1044:5,9 1052:25 1057:9 1060:21,22 1091:11,13 1093:11 1096:3 1112:1 1122:4 1129:17,20,22 1143:9 1145:15 1146:11 1147:5 1148:2 1149:23 1151:1

licensed 1014:23 1015:4 1042:25 1044:22,23 1045:3,12 1054:11 1056:1 1073:23 1074:1,20,23 1078:12 1082:10,16 1115:7 1133:19

licenses 1041:15 1042:6 1053:12 1061:11 1144:14

### licensing 1076:2

life 981:24 985:3 1031:13

light 999:6

limited 1003:10 1023:11 1031:2 1075:6 1135:12

### limits 1127:5

lines 1021:17 1039:8

- list 971:15,20 1030:23 1031:1 1035:11 1036:21 1041:10 1053:4,8 1059:3,15,17 1062:3 1063:19 1072:16 1073:17 1076:23 1077:14,17 1078:2 1128:19 1135:11 1154:3
- **listed** 1079:11 1081:5 1087:23 1089:6 1090:22 1129:15 1130:11

### listing 1057:13

lists 1041:11 1078:20 1088:24 1090:16 1130:15

- litigation 1141:19
- **live** 972:21,23 975:12 1035:7 1044:22 1045:12 1070:23 1071:16 1073:23,25 1074:7,9,16 1087:2 1111:24

lived 973:1 1068:21 1080:11

lives 981:8 1031:7 1032:4 1084:1 1093:10 1111:14

living 1052:24 1069:17 1127:1 1132:20,22 1133:17

### locally 1087:4

**located** 1070:14 1093:15

location 983:22 1005:1 1007:24 1130:14

locations 1015:14 1035:3

### Index: laws..Marine

### long 973:1 974:24 1076:7

longer 1103:13,17 1124:9 1144:4

**looked** 1010:9 1011:4,7 1081:12 1113:10 1137:23 1148:14

### **lose** 997:1

### lost 1015:20

**lot** 975:4 1003:25 1006:1,7,10 1008:7 1009:16 1027:18 1031:6,12 1032:3 1035:14 1070:10 1075:9 1091:22 1111:11 1115:19 1119:6 1151:7

lots 1023:6 1079:18 1117:21,24

lower-case 1058:19

luck 1044:9 1105:21 1106:5

lucky 1074:6

### Μ

### machine 1109:18

Madam 1140:6 1142:10 1143:20

- made 984:17 1014:4 1016:9 1029:7 1033:21 1035:11 1038:4,6 1042:22 1062:18 1065:11 1072:24 1073:16 1080:2 1111:10 1116:14 1117:13,20 1123:24 1150:1
- mail 997:5,12 1005:16 1109:13 1111:8 1124:19

### mailed 996:24 1001:13

### mailing 1001:13

**make** 973:21 1001:15 1042:19 1046:6,10,16,20,24 1050:12,13 1053:5,15 1054:1 1061:4 1079:17, 1080:22 1094:1 1099:10 1104:1 1118:10 1125:6 1146:23

makes 1051:7 1081:15 1106:2

- making 1038:18 1080:17 1118:7 1124:12 1139:1,25
- manage 975:6 1119:20
- management 1120:1

manager 981:11

- March 1119:11,12 1123:23 1125:1
- Marine 988:4



# Index: Marine's..nickname

Marine's 987:21 988:19

marked 1134:15

Marks 998:2,16,22 999:5 1000:6 1049:24 1153:13

Mary 971:19

Maryland 1144:16

mass 979:24 1147:16

match 1023:4 1043:14 1064:18 1145:11 1146:8 1148:1 1149:19,20

matched 1143:10

materials 1007:16,19,22 1008:2 1088:16

math 1022:25

Matt 1136:10

matter 991:21 1022:25 1085:19 1151:7

matters 1151:13

Mcginley 971:6

meaning 1002:16 1021:23 1083:7

meaningful 1025:2

**means** 1023:1 1033:3 1034:6 1036:10,16 1069:24 1071:5 1098:17, 24 1099:25 1108:15 1114:13 1132:11 1136:23 1152:17

meant 1044:12 1049:20 1057:22 1098:11

mechanisms 1017:3

media 1147:16

medical 987:22

Medicare 1088:9

meeting 1018:15

meetings 1018:7,13,20 1119:25

member 1139:22

members 980:24 982:2 1027:15 1074:4

**memo** 998:16,22 1037:2, 1047:13,14 1065:21 1066:3,20 1067:1,18 1069:5 1070:22 1077:12,17,19 1078:10 1080:23 1081:21 1085:25 1087:8 1110:2,23 1111:10 1114:21 1116:19,



24,25 1117:24 1123:21 1125:19

**memory** 1038:24

**memos** 1029:20 1030:4 1065:19 1125:12

mention 999:7 1001:25 1004:12

mentioned 979:9 983:13 985:4 1002:23 1113:5,7 1124:16 1126:3 1132:2

mentions 1059:14

Merchant 987:21 988:4,19

merits 1141:25

met 991:18 1061:1

**mic** 972:13

**mid** 993:16

mike 991:19 1142:12

**mile** 974:15,16,17,25 975:6 979:17, 21,22

miles 979:19 981:8

**military** 1051:16,19 1063:20 1111:2, 25 1124:6 1130:17 1131:7,10,18,24 1132:6,15,20,22 1133:7,8 1134:19 1144:21 1145:17

Millersville 1128:15

million 1142:20,24 1147:13,19

minority 1026:21

minute 977:4 1130:13 1136:17

minutes 1022:14 1076:11 1136:19

mischaracterizes 1022:7 1104:17 1105:23

missed 974:19

missing 1082:9,12

mission 1140:13

misunderstanding 1141:10

mitigate 1076:6 1107:1 1109:11,16 1110:13 1111:11,13,17,19

modifications 1123:9

modify 1070:18

moment 1134:5

Monday 971:2

money 1087:20 1103:11 1114:25

**month** 977:20 982:8 985:15,16,17, 18,20,21,23 986:1 1120:12

months 975:24 1043:8 1044:14,18 1124:8 1146:17,18

**Moore** 1136:1,3,20 1138:9,16,20,23 1139:1,16,21 1140:14 1151:3,10

Motor 1013:20 1095:5

**move** 995:25 1017:21 1150:19 1151:3,13

moved 996:1 1039:3

moving 1151:16

multiple 1120:20

municipal 1079:10 1081:2,7 1130:19

municipalities 1032:23 1034:15,21 1046:14,15 1058:2 1078:25

municipality 1079:6 1125:2,3

Murzyn 1056:9,11

Myers 1056:19,20

mysterious 1151:20

### Ν

NAACP 990:12

names 1088:24 1153:16

Natural 992:16

nearest 1002:17

necessarily 1034:6 1047:3,7 1050:6 1088:5 1112:18

**needed** 984:10 1002:17,20 1019:11, 13 1071:24 1145:22

negatives 1055:8

negotiations 1048:22

neighborhood 1021:5,6

**net** 1015:18 1016:25 1104:4

newspapers 1147:18

nickname 1124:13

niece 981:3 984:20

nods 979:23

Non-english-speaking 1026:25

**nondriver's** 1013:18,25 1095:9 1129:24

nonetheless 1073:10,11,16 1077:3

nongovernment 1046:3

nonjury 1151:8

nonmilitary 1132:23,24

nonresidents 1133:24

note 1090:6 1095:25

notes 1060:11,18 1061:10 1062:2,13

notice 1101:24,25

notify 1104:23 1105:5

Notwithstanding 1121:15,18 1150:12

**November** 976:1,23 977:6 998:25 999:24 1001:11 1017:25 1043:17,23 1140:25 1141:3 1150:2

nowadays 1102:15

NTSA 1017:8

**number** 985:22 998:11 1002:8,14,22 1005:23 1006:19 1008:2,3,13 1020:1, 9,16,24 1021:21 1038:20 1039:10,23 1040:5,9,10 1041:11 1062:4 1083:8 1100:17 1122:4 1124:1 1137:13,17 1141:1 1143:9,11,21,24 1148:3, 1149:8,15 1151:1 1152:3,12,13,15,17 1153:20 1154:16

numbered 1049:1 1052:10 1069:6

**numbers** 1021:1,22 1022:4,21 1078:20 1083:11 1088:25 1090:14,15 1137:24 1141:1 1142:18 1143:15 1144:18 1148:15 1151:21 1153:24 1154:3

nursing 1126:8 1133:19

0

oath 1013:8

object 1034:1,22 1038:12 1140:14 1151:17



**objection** 981:15 1000:22 1002:18 1004:2 1011:20,25 1012:4 1017:5 1022:9 1126:11 1130:1 1139:16 1140:18

objectively 1021:24

observations 1050:13

**obstacle** 1014:5

**obtain** 988:19 1043:10 1053:1,6 1083:16 1084:19 1096:18 1097:9,17, 24 1098:8,12 1103:9,21

obtaining 1085:19 1103:10

**obviate** 1083:15

occasionally 980:3

occurred 1120:4

October 998:5,19 1056:4 1154:1

off-the-record 1152:1

offer 982:14 983:10,18,21 1071:8

offered 977:10 989:24 990:5,8 1081:4,20

offers 1098:10

office 979:12,14,25 980:4 981:1 993:7 994:11,24 1009:3 1027:20 1029:23 1042:2,3 1047:19 1063:15 1065:3,8,21 1066:6,12,15 1067:23 1069:8 1080:25 1088:24 1089:20 1116:15 1124:22 1144:6

office's 1041:2 1047:16

official 1146:16

officials 1104:12,22 1105:5 1106:7

older 1042:5 1071:16

**Ombudsman** 1087:24

onus 1146:22

**Op-ed** 1150:1,7

**open** 987:11,13 1053:5 1101:14 1137:1 1139:4

opened 1031:23

operating 1013:10

opinion 1099:5

opposed 1070:19

# Index: niece..paragraph

### opposition 1109:4

**option** 1012:22 1013:2 1043:4 1044:21 1072:15 1081:20,22 1084:10 1085:12 1110:4,10 1116:16,18

**options** 1012:16,18 1043:3 1045:14 1047:10 1070:6 1077:14,17 1079:19, 21 1112:22 1117:21,25 1118:1

order 988:19 1033:10 1036:18 1071:23 1088:17 1098:13 1124:20

original 1020:6 1028:3 1052:23

originally 993:24 1068:20

out-of-state 1033:15

outlined 1068:11

outreach 1001:18 1071:15,20,24 1076:3 1087:11,16 1112:21 1114:22 1115:17,22 1140:23

overrule 1012:4

Overruled 981:17 1000:25 1038:15 1105:24

overrun 1139:25 1140:3

overseas 1121:22 1122:21 1132:6,9, 10,12,14,23,24 1133:11,12 1134:19, 25 1135:6,12,15

overview 1018:17 1068:1

**Oyler** 971:17,22 991:7,9,17,18 997:22 1017:11 1065:18 1099:8 1119:3 1130:23 1134:14 1135:18,20

Ρ

Oyler's 1099:5

P-r-o-c-t-o-r 972:18

**p.m.** 971:2

**PA** 1002:1,6,12 1003:15 1130:19 1150:3

Pa.c.s. 1095:3

pamphlet 1114:16

panel 1154:24

paper 977:6

paragraph 999:3,5 1002:24,25 1005:4 1037:21,24 1041:1,3 1049:11

1050:12 1052:9,11,13 1059:21,23 1067:18 1073:4,12 1076:22,24 1078:16 1083:19 1084:13 1085:2 1090:6 1091:21 1094:20 1102:22 1121:15 1129:13

### parameters 1147:6

### parenthetical 1060:1

**part** 995:1,7,10 1011:17 1030:18 1087:16 1095:5 1103:15 1127:2, 1133:17 1141:18 1145:7 1146:12 1150:13

participated 1089:1

parties 1151:25

partners 1114:23

pass 978:1,9 979:8 985:5 1031:24

### passage 1120:9

**passed** 1019:17 1025:12 1048:16 1059:24 1069:21 1079:19 1118:4 1119:10,16 1122:5 1123:22 1125:5 1128:2,4 1141:24 1142:4 1144:19 1147:7

### passes 977:25

passport 1024:24 1025:6 1112:1 1145:17

passports 1024:13,17 1036:22

**past** 976:15 993:7 1001:14 1004:16, 20 1025:9,11 1044:14 1136:7

Patrick 1037:6 1056:14 1067:11 1089:9

Patty 1089:11

Pause 1134:7

pay 980:23 1096:3

paying 1097:18 1103:22

payment 1096:18 1097:10

Penn 1128:17,18,20

**Penndot** 975:10 977:18,23 978:11, 15,18 979:11, 980:25 981:14 982:10, 14 983:11,22 984:20 985:2,5 986:11 987:24 988:2,22 989:1,4,10 1003:6 1004:16,17,18 1005:1,5,8,12,13,18, 20 1006:17 1007:4,9,12,14,15,23,25 1008:13 1013:19,24 1015:13 1018:14,15 1019:12 1021:2 1022:24 1023:2,12,15,20 1024:24,25 1034:10 1035:4 1039:15 1043:7,11,15 1052:25 1053:12 1071:1 1080:11 1084:4 1086:15 1087:5 1094:10 1095:9,13 1097:25 1098:13,14 1103:24 1110:19 1112:13,19,23 1113:2,4,19 1114:12, 1117:19 1118:7 1129:17,20 1130:3,4,10 1142:23 1143:3,22 1145:10 1149:3,13,14 1154:4

### Penndot-issued 1124:8

Pennsylvania 971:1 992:15 995:3 1003:4 1012:17,23 1013:2,7,24 1014:8,11,15,22 1015:14 1016:1 1024:7,14,17,19 1026:8 1031:5,25 1034:6,16 1038:5 1046:2 1057:20 1060:15 1061:22 1066:1 1072:20 1073:6 1081:15 1084:24 1091:11,13 1103:14 1107:20,24 1108:4 1132:18, 20 1137:14,19 1141:3 1142:5,8 1143:1,25 1144:5,13,14 1146:10 1148:2,5,10 1149:16,22,23 1150:8,23

**Pennsylvanians** 1109:6 1142:14, 20,25 1143:10

**people** 1007:22 1009:3 1018:10 1019:9,13,21,23 1020:1,25 1023:19 1024:9,24 1026:15 1030:2 1031:7,13 1032:4 1033:11 1041:22 1042:5 1045:23 1049:22 1050:1,2,8 1052:24 1053:20 1069:17 1072:8,12 1073:22, 25 1074:14,16 1079:22 1087:2 1088:8 1095:20 1101:11 1104:6 1113:18 1114:11 1117:10 1122:5,7 1130:3 1132:11 1135:12 1141:5 1143:3,13,17 1144:4,8,9,12 1145:14, 21,23 1147:12 1149:15, 1153:21

**percent** 1020:2,4,10,17,18,25 1021:5,7,12,23 1022:4,13,15,19,23 1023:1,3 1138:5 1143:10,21,22 1148:21 1149:8

perfectly 1145:24,25 1146:4

**period** 985:24 986:5 1018:2 1039:15 1044:10 1110:16

permission 1029:24

permit 1020:14 1033:3,7,10,14,17,18 1034:4 1101:8

permits 1033:12 1062:15

# Index: parameters..picture

#### **permitted** 1126:25

**person** 997:17 1028:10 1039:14 1040:1 1043:9 1096:2 1104:13 1105:19 1112:3,10,13,14 1115:9 1119:20 1129:18,21 1130:10,12

personal 1077:5 1078:1,8

personal-care 1073:17 1116:22 1117:7 1125:18

persons 1126:9

perspective 1009:13

pertinent 1003:12

Petitioners 983:2 991:6

**Petitioners'** 1037:1 1047:23 1056:3 1059:9 1062:21 1136:4,25 1139:4 1140:5

Philadelphia 1138:3,6 1148:19,22, 25

**phone** 1002:8,21 1008:2,3,13 1088:25 1113:21 1151:24

photo 976:16 977:17 978:4,16,23 979:2,4,7 995:6,10 996:8 999:11,15 1002:17 1009:10,23 1010:4 1011:9, 22 1012:12,21 1013:18,25 1014:24 1015:4.8 1016:4.5.18.19 1017:1.23 1018:18 1025:6,17,21 1026:7 1029:22 1032:19,21 1033:10,12 1034:7,10 1039:25 1041:10,12 1043:7,11 1044:1 1046:13,23 1047:2, 6 1048:12,15 1051:11 1052:25 1053:12 1055:3 1057:16,19,25 1058:7 1060:15 1061:8,21 1062:9 1064:1 1069:18 1070:24 1071:2 1072:20 1073:6 1083:16 1084:19 1094:10 1095:9,14,19,21 1098:14 1107:25 1108:5 1109:7 1110:16 1111:23 1112:2 1117:17 1118:12 1137:15,20 1138:7 1141:2,13 1145:12,24 1146:1,4,6,20 1147:6,12 1148:6,11,23 1149:6,10,15 1150:3

photograph 1002:19

physical 1071:2 1084:20

pick 1118:11

picked 1071:14

picture 985:9 987:22 988:1,5 1036:6 1042:14,17



### piece 977:6 1029:2

### pieces 994:15

**place** 975:14 976:8,24 977:15 979:18 980:11 995:19 1003:13 1013:5,10 1015:1 1028:10,15 1068:22 1070:4, 12,16 1072:22 1074:17 1075:5,10 1077:16 1084:2,7 1086:14 1093:15, 22 1094:2 1102:13 1107:12 1111:14

**places** 974:10 995:25 1000:12 1001:3,10 1052:20 1070:10,11,14 1077:21 1087:4 1106:25 1130:11

Plaintiffs 971:25

planning 992:15 994:11 1056:21 1066:5,12

play 1136:17,19 1138:11 1140:17

played 1137:1 1139:4 1151:5

playing 1136:13,15

Plaza 982:15

### pleadings 1038:14

**point** 996:17 1003:15 1024:12 1041:9 1048:17 1055:19,22,23 1078:6 1091:1 1104:21 1119:16 1131:7 1141:20 1150:14 1152:4,6, 1153:8

points 1095:11

**policies** 994:19

**policy** 992:8,15 993:2,14 994:7,8,10 1008:22 1009:15 1025:16 1026:6,18 1027:17 1029:21 1030:19 1056:21 1065:22 1066:4,11 1067:9 1086:8

political 993:19,21 1058:1 1062:9 1078:17

**poll** 999:16,23 1000:14,17,21 1001:13,15,18,20 1042:16 1142:13, 14

**polling** 976:8,24 977:15 995:19,25 1000:12 1001:3,9 1013:4,10,11 1015:1 1028:10,15 1052:20 1068:22 1070:4,10,12,14,16 1072:22 1074:17 1075:5,10 1077:16 1084:2,7 1086:14 1087:4 1093:15,22 1094:1 1102:13 1106:25 1107:12 1111:14

**polls** 1008:7 1015:19,22 1042:15 1084:3 1105:9 1129:10



pool 1153:24

poor 1136:23

**population** 1027:6 1028:24 1042:22, 25 1043:5 1070:3

populations 1026:22,23,25 1027:8 1122:18

Porter 991:19

**position** 993:4,16 1009:6 1029:11,22 1030:10 1089:23 1094:6,16 1137:9 1145:2 1154:17

possibilities 1053:5

possibility 1098:11,16 1104:8,12

**possibly** 1050:6 1061:3 1080:19 1103:25 1112:12

postage 1109:19,20

posted 1019:2

potential 1010:18 1045:3 1068:1,11 1071:8 1073:14

potentially 1035:7 1074:22 1106:6

power 1106:9,12 1108:9

practical 1069:2

precancer 974:7

preceded 995:6

precisely 1125:15

prefer 1138:11

present 988:10 999:15

preserve 1107:19,23

preserved 1108:6

presidential 976:2,23

presiding 971:6

**Press** 1063:9

presupposing 1020:12

pretty 974:11 1036:22

prevent 1108:9 1110:6 1118:5

prevented 1085:18

prevents 1013:9

previous 995:7 1059:14

### Index: piece..propose

previously 1020:1 1090:12

**primarily** 1119:25 1120:24 1144:13

primary 975:23 1007:10 1119:20 1124:25 1141:12

### printed 1106:4

**prior** 992:7 997:15 1009:16 1031:2,19 1038:9 1040:19 1049:8 1064:16 1110:2

priorities 1037:14

priority 1009:24

private 1050:21 1061:22 1129:1 1130:20

problem 1070:8 1083:18,19 1106:18 1145:4 1146:13,24

problems 1068:12 1093:13 1108:18

procedures 1101:5,10,14

process 997:2 1005:22 1017:1 1018:3 1100:7,10 1105:23 1106:19 1119:6 1124:2 1140:9

**Proctor** 971:19,21 972:1,3,16 973:7, 11 983:1 991:4

produce 976:25 1096:16 1141:15

produced 1142:4

program 1071:15,20 1087:12,16 1088:25 1112:20 1113:12,23 1115:17 1116:23

Project 990:3

projects 1025:16

promise 1043:13

**prompts** 1114:6

**proof** 1072:21 1085:19 1090:8 1096:16,18,20 1097:9,17,24 1098:8 1121:20

proposal 1038:17 1041:13,16,22 1046:2,5,10,16 1056:24 1072:18 1075:7 1077:20 1082:19 1116:14,19 1117:2

proposals 1047:18 1058:14,24 1059:7 1116:20

propose 1052:14 1077:23 1084:14

proposed 1009:18 1010:11 1071:21 1082:1, 1085:6 1139:12

proposing 1047:10 1068:11 1086:21

pros 1107:15,18 1109:22

protected 1122:6

protecting 1140:10

**prove** 1031:14

### proven 1042:17

**provide** 1038:1 1039:23 1040:2,4,10 1044:13 1072:19 1083:11 1084:18,23 1090:8 1104:25 1106:1 1112:22,23 1121:20 1122:8 1124:17 1126:9 1150:24

**provided** 1002:9 1003:11 1015:25 1035:22 1045:14 1060:20 1062:3 1079:19 1080:15 1081:10 1091:3 1106:24 1109:15 1113:22,24 1114:11,25 1117:21,25 1124:1,19 1126:8

### provider 1007:10

providing 1004:22 1007:12 1068:1 1070:2,6 1079:20 1085:12 1086:8 1093:2

proving 1035:25 1036:1,5

**provision** 1012:8 1013:4,6 1028:7 1038:14 1039:12 1042:24 1044:23 1062:14 1075:24 1103:3 1109:15

**provisional** 1096:10,21 1097:10 1100:4,8,13,18,21 1101:11,23 1102:20 1104:10,24 1106:18 1107:12 1109:9 1124:20

**provisions** 1000:16 1009:17 1027:3 1028:2 1030:23 1042:21 1045:9 1096:10 1102:6,7,9,23 1121:16,19 1122:6,24 1123:18,25

**public** 979:1 1061:22 1101:14 1115:24 1128:25 1130:20

pull 972:12

pulled 1102:14

purpose 1144:24 1145:6

**purposes** 1019:18 1038:11 1137:16 1140:22 1148:6



pursuant 1088:16

push 1102:15

**put** 1013:14 1018:20 1059:5,15 1069:19 1075:3 1083:1 1114:17 1135:24 1154:18

putting 1026:17 1039:21 1146:22

### Q

### Q-and-a 1018:24

qualifications 1061:2

qualified 1071:1 1073:18 1085:17 1090:7 1108:3 1121:19

**qualify** 1041:10 1059:22 1063:16 1127:19 1131:15

### qualifying 1084:19

quality 1072:21

**question** 996:13,14 1002:12 1004:4 1006:19 1011:15 1017:13 1019:10,15 1021:9 1022:23 1024:13 1026:4 1033:24 1034:2 1040:6 1044:22 1096:7 1098:4,5 1101:7,8 1103:6 1113:21 1130:6 1136:9,11 1138:20, 21 1140:9 1145:8

### questioning 1017:9 1038:13

**questions** 976:22 982:18 990:25 991:20 992:19 1002:10 1004:23 1005:22 1006:11 1019:8 1020:12 1048:19 1113:18 1114:17 1118:15 1119:6 1120:16,17 1121:13 1123:2 1125:9 1129:4,6 1130:23 1138:24 1140:1

quickly 1125:15 1150:18

### R

radio 1147:17 ran 1143:7 range 1021:7 1022:20 ranges 1020:2 rare 1045:6,8 rarely 1074:11 Index: proposed..recess

reach 1087:15 1154:12,15,16,17

#### reached 1063:15

**read** 999:25 1003:1 1017:16,17 1021:18 1022:7 1097:15 1098:4 1109:3 1121:17 1129:13 1134:21 1147:3

reading 999:14 1021:20 1041:2,5,9 1047:2 1049:4,15 1051:3 1052:4,14 1053:3 1056:24 1059:21 1060:1,19 1061:10,21 1063:13 1064:10,21 1067:25 1068:10 1069:7 1070:22 1072:18 1073:5 1076:24 1077:3 1081:25 1083:6, 1084:14 1085:6,11 1086:7 1087:23 1088:7 1091:2,7,12, 25 1092:18,24 1093:8 1094:9,21 1095:13 1097:7,23 1098:6 1104:22 1106:20 1127:18 1131:20 1147:9

real 1025:23

real-world 1025:20

realistic 1020:9

realistically 1020:23 1021:21

reason 974:5 984:19 1032:8 1105:25 1143:23

reasonable 1108:15

- reasons 1032:3 1079:11 1081:5 1100:15,17
- **Rebecca** 971:17,22 991:6,7,9,17 1056:19 1099:5,8
- recall 976:23 977:5 990:1 1007:18 1011:10,13,14 1012:2,7,10,13 1013:23 1014:21 1015:6,15,17 1021:11,13 1027:14 1047:9 1062:8 1099:23 1102:1 1120:8 1123:3,13 1126:6 1127:14 1129:5,6

receive 987:3,7 1113:21

received 1004:10 1116:4 1126:21 1144:25 1145:21 1146:4,15 1147:23

receives 1146:25

receiving 1045:1

recent 1060:8

recently 992:4 1113:13 1119:5

recess 1076:16,17 1154:23

# Index: recipient..responsible

recipient 1081:9

reciprocal 1034:5

recognize 997:22 1062:23 1088:18

recognized 1069:16 1106:18

recollection 1011:24 1022:2,12

recommend 1071:13 1116:25 1133:23

recommendation 1073:16 1082:14 1089:22,23 1105:12,20 1109:24 1125:18

recommendations 1029:8 1030:16 1105:15

**recommended** 1028:22 1078:1,8 1079:4,9 1081:1 1106:2 1116:20 1133:16,20

recommends 1077:5,10,22,23 1078:11

record 1017:17 1097:15 1137:8 1151:6

recorded 1138:13

RECROSS-EXAMINATION 1134:11

redacted 1088:16

REDIRECT 1131:1

reducing 1104:7

references 1007:9

referred 1111:4

referring 1068:7 1086:13 1137:22 1148:13 1149:1

refresh 1022:2,12 1038:23

**regard** 1003:11 1004:13 1020:7 1081:17,18 1099:4 1114:24 1120:15 1125:25 1127:9

register 1150:22

registered 975:16,19 995:22 996:16 997:15,18 1013:21 1014:1,5 1102:9 1129:14 1134:23 1135:1,3,7 1138:6 1147:13 1148:22 1149:20 1153:25

registration 996:5,18,20,22 997:1 1143:8,14,19 1146:10



regular 1015:22 1102:4,8,11 **Reinard** 1047:25 1048:1,2,6 reinforced 1122:17 rejected 1004:20 related 992:20 1068:3 **relative** 1120:5 relevant 1018:9 1019:8,22 1021:5 1039:7 religious 1002:18 rely 1000:15 remain 971:4 1108:18 **remedy** 1086:8 remember 975:18 983:4 986:6 1021:8 1058:18 1067:24 1105:5 remove 1088:16 removed 1014:4 1069:9 removing 1052:14 renewed 1044:19 renewing 986:19 repeat 1012:18 1017:12 1055:1 repeats 1103:6 repercussions 973:16 replacement 997:2 reported 994:1,5 reporter 1017:15 1136:24 1139:19 representation 1012:14 represented 994:23 1015:2 1139:17 Republican 1048:7 request 997:2 1001:4 1010:18 1029:5 1067:19,22 1069:8 requested 1063:7,13 1067:19 requesting 1019:13 require 1064:22 1082:20 required 995:18 1001:10 1038:17 1039:22 1062:7 1075:16 1098:12 1104:24 1121:20 1122:8 1141:7,15

requirement 1035:10 1038:1,7

Miller Verbano Reporting

302.464.0880 --- 215.436.9336

1053:20 1054:17,20,24 1055:6 1072:9 1083:7 1090:9 1096:4 1117:16 1140:24

requirements 995:2,3,12 1000:17 1001:16 1018:18,21 1025:10 1031:9 1038:10 1040:18,23 1070:2,25 1071:19 1072:1 1087:25 1091:15 1107:25 1108:5 1132:16 1135:5,9,10

**requires** 1038:19 1044:5 1054:21 1055:4 1090:7 1091:2 1095:1 1097:16 1109:17

requiring 1016:4,5 1050:9

**research** 1009:17 1010:4,25 1011:17 1020:20 1021:25 1023:24 1025:15,16 1026:5,7,12,17 1054:10

researched 1010:14 1011:1

reside 1053:18

residence 1127:1

residency 1081:8 1135:10

resident 1014:23 1015:3 1028:9

**residents** 1024:18,19 1043:2 1054:12,23 1055:5,13 1069:25 1070:11 1071:9 1073:7 1083:9 1103:14 1125:21 1126:22 1127:6 1128:10 1133:17 1137:19 1142:8 1144:1,5 1147:3 1148:10

residing 1085:8

resistance 1115:19 1116:3

Resources 992:16

respect 998:24 1077:23 1090:25 1141:1 1143:21

respectfully 1069:8

respond 1049:5,12

Respondents 1154:6

**Respondents'** 997:21,23 1039:1,7 1129:5 1134:15

responding 1075:4

response 1064:9

responsibilities 995:8 1088:4 1116:13 1119:17,21,24 1120:10,13

responsible 1120:1

Index: responsive..show

responsive 1151:4 rest 986:2 994:12 1138:11 **rested** 971:13 restrictions 1038:10 1083:21 restrictive 1035:12 1081:16 result 1080:4 retired 973:8 retirement 1046:9 1055:20,25 returned 993:13 1008:22 **review** 1011:12 1119:23 reviewed 994:15 1007:20 1018:24 1019:2 1119:24 **reviewing** 1120:25 revised 1059:5 1066:20 1128:1 ride 978:8,9 982:14 988:22 rides 980:3 985:19,23,25 986:2,9 Ridge 993:24,25 rise 1041:21 **river** 979:15

Riverfront 982:15 988:22

rogue 1030:4

role 1009:15 1017:22

rollout 999:2,9 1124:24

rollouts 1118:3

Roman 1057:12 1058:9

routinely 994:15

row 1060:14 1061:7,21 1062:11

**Royer** 994:2 1024:1 1029:18 1037:5 1049:21 1056:17 1064:10 1066:18

**Rubin** 971:12,18 991:6,15,19 1001:1 1004:7 1006:23 1011:21 1012:5 1014:7,13,14 1016:24 1017:14,20 1020:19 1022:11 1034:24 1038:16 1039:1,5 1076:7,9,20 1092:5,6 1099:20 1101:2,9 1104:18 1106:3 1118:13 1126:11,13 1130:1,24 1131:3 1134:2 1135:17,22 1136:1 1151:12 Rule 1138:11

runs 978:7

S

safety 1015:18 1016:25 1104:4

sat 975:4

satisfies 1135:4,8

safeguard 1104:4

scattered 1035:4

**school** 1032:17,19,20 1046:14,19 1058:4,5 1060:2 1062:10,16 1078:18 1079:2 1127:25

schools 1128:7,13,16

screen 999:22 1142:23

screening 1017:3

seamlessly 1106:15

season 1141:12

seated 971:4 1076:18

second-tier 996:7

second-to-last 1107:14

seconds 1136:17

Secretaries 1030:11

**secretary** 971:23 994:2,5,10 1010:1 1023:23 1024:1 1037:3,5 1042:2 1049:21 1050:5 1063:9,10 1066:4,5, 8,9,11,14,17 1136:5,9,12 1137:7,10, 11,17,23 1139:6,11 1140:7 1142:6, 10,13 1143:20 1144:2 1145:7,25 1146:7 1147:2,15,25 1148:8,14 1149:12,18 1150:5,11,16,20

### Secretary's 1138:23

**section** 1068:16 1069:13 1085:7 1089:21 1094:20,21,23 1095:3,8 1096:9,12 1102:1,24 1107:15, 1121:16,19 1122:9

sections 1090:3

**security** 973:9 987:3 1038:11 1040:5,10 1080:1 1083:8,10 1122:4 1143:11 1151:1

seminaries 1130:21

Senate 1041:6 1048:7,18,22 1056:25 1058:17,20 1060:8 1063:16,17 1064:19 1065:9 1068:13 1072:19 1073:2 1077:20 1109:11 1117:5 1123:12,16 1128:23 1136:5 1139:23

**senator** 1136:10,11 1137:12,21 1138:19,22 1140:6,19 1142:6,10 1143:20 1144:23 1145:20 1146:3,12 1147:10,11,21 1148:3,12,24 1149:12, 17,25 1150:6,12,18

send 1105:10

senior 1068:3 1112:21

sense 1051:7

sentence 1085:3 1086:6 1097:19 1107:18

separate 1036:1 1125:4 1142:1

September 1037:2 1048:3,4

series 1134:16

**service** 980:2,14,18 1113:5,7 1134:23 1135:2,13

services 1126:4,9

session 971:5 1076:19

Seventy 1138:4 1148:20

shakes 990:15

Shannon 994:2 1029:18 1049:21 1056:17

share 1150:16

Shared-ride 980:5,6 984:7,11 988:21 989:13 1112:20 1113:5,7,11, 22

Shauna 1089:11

She'll 1126:19

sheet 1130:9 1153:25 1154:5

shifted 1120:10,13

**shifting** 1140:25

Shippensburg 1128:15

shortly 1008:22

**show** 995:18,23 996:1 997:20 999:10 1014:24 1015:4 1028:12 1036:25 1042:15 1044:5 1047:22 1056:2 1059:9 1088:14 1102:10 1137:18



### 1148:9

### showed 1015:18

showing 1006:20 1043:25 1124:21

shown 1028:11 1129:8 1142:14

shows 1062:2 1064:1

**sic** 1024:17 1056:4

side 983:3 1104:5

**sign** 977:12 1015:22 1097:16 1098:7, 25 1104:14

signed 1065:14

significant 1095:21

signify 1073:11

signing 1099:3 1103:16

**signs** 1147:18

similar 1062:14 1142:23

similarly 1144:19

**simply** 1017:3 1126:17

single 997:14

**sir** 1144:2

Siskin's 1153:11

site 1002:8,13,21 1005:24 1006:2 1008:3,8,11,12,14 1019:3 1113:8,14 1114:18

sitting 1031:18

**slow** 975:4

small 1057:12

smaller 1149:7

Smith 1100:20 1136:10 1137:12,21 1140:6,19 1142:10 1143:20 1144:23 1145:20 1146:3,12 1147:11,21 1148:3,12,24 1149:17,25 1150:6,12, 18

Smith's 1136:11

smoking 974:6

Smucker's 1140:9

**Social** 973:9 987:3 1040:5,10 1083:8, 10 1122:4 1143:11 1151:1

Socioeconomic 1027:2



soft 999:2,9 1118:3 1124:24

**solution** 1071:14 1085:13,16

solutions 1068:11 1071:8

solve 1152:25

**solved** 1151:23

someone's 1100:13 1101:18

#### someplace 1144:17

**sort** 1005:19 1024:9 1058:15 1141:3 1143:22

sound 974:4 1011:23 1012:6

**space** 1003:11,16,25 1004:6,21

speak 974:4 1139:19

SPEAKER 1137:2, 1139:8

special 1112:24

- **specific** 1001:3 1009:17 1021:2 1026:14 1028:24 1030:22,23 1047:18 1070:3 1085:20 1087:22 1102:1 1113:21 1114:1,7 1123:23,24 1125:6, 24
- **specifically** 1003:7 1021:13 1022:24 1039:8 1045:22 1047:9 1049:3,20 1051:25 1056:7 1067:24 1079:9 1086:19 1097:8 1113:11 1122:19,20 1123:14 1125:10 1127:2

spell 972:17

spent 1091:22 1140:23

**spoke** 1079:8

**spreadsheet** 1153:12,16

staff 1019:6 1041:7 1066:4 1088:25

staffer 1048:7

stages 1119:7

stamp 1109:19,20

- stamps 977:19
- standards 1017:8

start 1091:11 1140:2

- started 1029:17
- starting 1140:19
- starts 1094:20

# Index: showed..sticker

state 972:15 976:9.10 982:9.10.13 991:16 992:8,21,23 993:14,20 994:1, 13,20 1000:5,7,10,15,20 1001:4,9,13, 20,22 1002:1,6,12,25 1003:5,9,16 1004:9 1007:5,11,21 1009:13 1011:11 1012:2 1015:14 1019:12 1023:19 1026:6 1027:20 1028:3,20 1029:4,12,25 1030:3 1033:18 1034:16,19 1035:4,18 1043:15 1048:8 1049:23 1056:15 1060:2,23 1061:1 1065:23 1066:1 1067:2 1068:8 1069:2 1071:5 1077:9.13.22 1078:11 1079:16 1080:24 1082:1,6, 15 1086:23 1092:12,15,17,23 1093:6, 16,18 1094:8 1095:12,14,17 1097:19, 22 1098:3,10,19 1099:14 1103:5 1104:11 1105:4 1106:17, 1107:19 1108:8,12 1114:10 1118:2 1120:5,20 1122:11,14 1127:5 1128:6,8,10,12, 14,16,17,18,20 1133:15,25 1137:9, 14,24 1143:1 1145:9 1146:5,17,22 1148:4,15 1149:2,7,14

**State's** 994:23 1029:21 1042:2 1094:5,15 1095:23 1098:5 1105:12 1109:4,24 1140:12 1141:17

### stated 1147:8

statement 1098:7 1136:12 1138:13 1150:1,9 1151:5

**states** 1010:6,9,12,15 1011:2,4 1012:1,7 1014:20 1015:7,13,17,24 1026:7 1060:19,20 1062:3,4,6 1097:8 1132:23 1133:2

stating 1029:21 1097:17

statistic 1023:3

status 1036:1,2 1051:8

**statute** 996:15 1000:17 1001:16 1007:9 1027:16 1042:23 1043:6 1044:12,15,18 1046:7,11,17,21,25 1073:21 1079:19 1080:15 1098:20 1099:14 1109:15 1122:12,14 1130:16 1134:17

statutory 1058:16

step 991:5 1105:7

stepping 1114:22

Steve 1089:11

sticker 978:2,7 985:6,14 986:13

stickers 977:19 stipulated 1150:13 stipulation 1140:16 1151:6 stop 983:24 1139:18 stopped 1041:22 stops 984:1 store 975:9,14 980:22 981:11 Street 973:5 976:9,10 979:25 strengthening 1056:25 strike 1151:4 string 1047:24 strong 1049:17 1050:9 student 1032:17 1036:2,10,13 1062:2,15 1111:25 1144:22 1145:18 students 1091:10,12 1144:13 studied 1012:1 studies 1137:18,21 1148:9,12 study 1137:25 1138:4 1148:16,20,25 1149:2,3,7,13,19 stuff 977:10 sub-bullet 1093:4 subdivision 1058:1 subdivisions 1062:10 1078:17 subject 1017:22 1063:3 1140:16 submit 1082:24,25 submitted 1067:1 subparagraph 1097:6 subsection 1094:22 1097:15 1103:2 subsequent 1116:23 substantially 1111:4 1124:11 suddenly 1108:17 suffer 973:11 1107:9 sufficient 1044:11 1051:14 suggest 1011:18 1053:23 1150:7

suggestion 1005:16,18 1007:13 summary 1063:14 1089:24 1090:5 summer 1043:14 **supervisor** 1029:18 **supply** 1118:20 support 1065:13 1078:3 1109:24 1139:9 supported 1009:9 supporting 1004:10,13 supports 1060:9 **suppose** 1000:2 1072:14 supposed 999:23 1000:13 **Supreme** 1143:17 surprise 1114:4 surrounding 1068:2 survey 983:5 1024:7 1055:11,17 Sustained 1130:5 swear 1013:8 1137:2 **swim** 979:4 swimming 987:23 sworn 972:4 991:10 system 1013:5 1060:2 1128:6,12,14,

# т

table 983:3 1127:13

16 1140:11,22 1142:5

takes 975:13

taking 1112:5

**talk** 977:17 1010:24 1049:12 1054:19 1087:14 1101:4 1139:20 1152:24

talked 1052:19 1082:16 1090:11 1110:2 1140:8

talking 1049:8,21 1082:5,10 1091:23 1125:9,20 1134:18 1152:12 1154:9

**talks** 1037:21,24 1047:14 1078:16 1091:21 1096:9 1097:14 1102:22 1103:3 1125:13

### Index: stickers..time

tape 1139:18,20 technical 1100:15 1139:25

technically 995:16

television 1147:17

telling 1004:8 1045:10 1146:5

tells 1006:15

temporary 1043:20

term 1092:14 1117:3

terms 1007:12 1080:16 1114:9 1146:14

testified 972:4 989:16 991:10,21,24 1017:7 1020:13 1021:20 1031:19 1119:3

testify 1092:4 1116:7,10 1117:9 1130:2 1153:13

testifying 1099:23 1117:10

testimony 992:7 1000:23 1008:16 1021:12 1022:3 1023:6 1096:25 1108:11 1133:1 1136:5 1137:3 1138:17

text 1064:18

thankful 1023:10

theoretically 1023:14 1080:9,10

thing 977:10 1000:21 1030:8 1039:22 1086:24 1154:6

things 1026:13 1029:3 1070:8 1071:25 1106:11,14 1112:21 1119:8 1120:4 1125:9 1143:5 1150:23 1154:25

thinking 1047:6

thought 989:6 1028:20,23 1069:2 1075:5,8 1086:24 1104:11 1154:8

thousands 1149:4

three- 1136:16

throat 974:7

Tier 996:10

tight 1083:21

time 974:14,21 975:22 977:16 978:18 980:10,11 981:25 984:21 992:20 993:1 995:20 996:2,17 997:20



suggested 1106:24 1117:6

suggesting 1154:14

1001:17 1009:2 1011:12 1018:2 1020:21 1021:11 1022:22 1026:1,10 1028:12 1035:15 1041:18 1044:2,11, 14 1046:5, 1047:10,12,20 1050:4 1054:14 1056:12 1059:18 1064:7 1065:18 1069:20 1070:13 1076:11 1091:22 1103:12 1108:17 1121:2 1123:20,22 1125:5 1128:3 1138:12 1141:7

### timely 1154:11

times 1030:14 1125:4

### Toadvin 971:19

today 971:20,22 979:8 991:20 1052:19 1135:24,25 1140:7

**told** 993:7 1007:22 1114:5 1127:4,5 1129:24 1141:5,6,13 1153:15,19

### tomorrow 1154:24

top 981:23 1052:10 1069:6 1125:13

**topic** 983:14

total 1153:24

**town** 1034:18,19,20 1079:16 1080:7, 11

traffic 1048:2

trained 1087:24 1088:8,9

training 1019:5

transcribed 1136:21

transit 979:24

transportation 1095:2 1114:11

travel 1098:14

traveling 1016:5

trial 971:15 982:9

trouble 974:9 1007:23 1093:21

**true** 1015:11 1026:8 1072:14 1074:2, 19 1075:3 1076:1 1077:25 1087:8 1098:25 1106:6,16 1120:7 1150:10

truncated 1118:21

truth 1137:4,5

truthful 1099:19

truthfully 1103:20

turn 998:14 999:20 1030:22 1034:4 1039:6 1040:24 1048:25 1052:8 1065:17 1087:10 1088:23 1090:20 1096:8 1107:14 1121:12

turned 1004:17

Turner 1089:11

turning 1142:11

- **type** 989:2,11 1012:25 1055:17 1060:25 1077:24 1081:13 1110:25 1114:16 1146:25
- **types** 976:19 977:7 1041:11 1057:13 1060:6 1063:16, 1073:19 1077:4 1090:17, 1110:22 1115:15 1124:4 1133:17
- typical 1073:5

**typically** 1009:20 1061:24 1076:25 1105:14

### U

**U.S.** 1131:7,10

**Uh-huh** 986:16

ultimately 1028:24 1038:18 1065:9 1080:2,15,22 1088:5 1089:20 1096:1 1101:21 1125:17

**UMOVA** 1122:11,14,17,18,23 1132:3 1133:6 1134:18

unable 1084:19 1096:16,17 1097:9 1108:4 1117:18

unavoidable 1140:3

undercounted 1153:20

**understand** 971:16 981:3 992:14 995:11 1009:5 1015:20 1025:5 1050:14,24 1073:5 1076:24 1080:16 1101:10 1120:17 1139:2

understanding 1000:4 1014:17 1026:8 1065:12 1117:4 1120:3

understood 1009:9,22 1030:10 1064:17 1078:2 1080:23 1087:7

**UNIDENTIFIED** 1137:2, 1139:8

**uniformed** 1121:22 1122:21 1132:6 1134:18,23 1135:2,13

### Index: timely..veterans

universe 1145:20

universities 1035:21 1091:4 1127:17 1128:10 1130:20

university 1124:5 1128:16,24

unknown 1144:7

unlike 1077:21

unlucky 1105:19

upcoming 998:24

update 1018:6

updated 971:15 1121:1

updates 1121:8

upper-care 1058:20

upstairs 1144:5

#### V

**valid** 1026:20 1038:19,22 1039:9,22 1040:2,9 1043:8 1063:25 1064:4 1137:15 1138:7 1141:2 1145:24,25 1146:4,6 1147:9,12 1148:6,23 1149:10

variability 1001:2

variations 1045:5

vary 1000:21

Vehicle 1095:5

Vehicles 1013:20

verified 1081:9

**verify** 1000:11 1001:9,20 1040:14 1145:11

version 1066:23,24 1088:15

versus 1080:1 1149:6

vertebrae 973:18

vet 1029:14

veteran 1051:8 1111:25 1132:15,19 1133:9,10

veteran's 1051:11,13 1131:18

veterans 1051:18 1063:20 1111:2 1122:23 1124:6 1131:11,14,19,24



veterans' 1051:4,24

video 971:22 1135:23 1138:8,11 1139:15 1151:2,15

view 1117:19

violation 1151:5

virtue 997:18

visit 1002:21

voice 1114:6

### volunteered 1114:22

### volunteers 1088:8

vote 975:19,21,23 976:8,15 977:10 983:17 984:10 996:11 997:16 1002:18,20 1011:8,22 1012:11,21 1013:1 1014:24 1015:9 1016:12,13 1028:9 1033:4 1036:13,19 1038:20 1040:1,3 1051:12,14 1068:22 1070:11 1072:4,9 1075:21,23,24 1083:23 1084:20 1091:15 1093:13,23 1094:14 1096:3 1097:10 1102:9 1104:23 1107:20,24 1108:4,6 1111:15 1112:5,10,11 1117:15,20 1118:8 1121:21 1132:15 1134:24 1135:1,3,7 1141:9 1142:16,21,22 1145:13 1149:21

voted 1100:21 1102:16

**voter** 975:16 995:18,23 996:5,8,16, 17,18,22 997:1,15 999:14,16 1001:10 1002:1,6,10,12,25 1003:5,13,16 1004:9,16,24 1008:4 1010:5,8 1014:5 1018:6 1032:15 1063:3 1074:24 1075:13,19 1098:25 1099:3,19 1101:23 1103:3 1104:8 1105:5,18 1106:5 1107:7,8,19,23,24 1108:3 1109:12 1111:8,13,20, 1112:23 1118:7,10 1129:14 1134:19,22,23,25 1135:2,4,6,8,13 1139:14 1140:23 1141:4,6,24 1142:15 1143:8,14,19 1144:10,20,21 1146:9 1147:19 1150:15

### voter's 996:5

voters 989:20,22 999:9,24 1003:21 1007:22 1010:18 1012:17 1013:21 1014:1 1024:8,14 1025:23 1038:1 1040:8 1041:15 1043:16,21,24 1053:6,18 1062:15 1070:7,9,23 1071:16,17 1076:5 1079:17 1080:8, 18 1082:20 1083:16 1084:1,18 1085:8,13 1087:24 1088:10 1105:9 1107:4 1111:6 1112:24 1114:17 1117:18,22 1122:20 1124:2,9,12 1132:7,10,22,23,24 1134:21 1138:6 1141:21 1147:14,25 1148:22 1149:20 1150:3,22 1153:25

voters' 1075:23

votes 1114:4 1143:2

Votespa 1006:2 1113:8

voting 1004:17 1014:25 1016:5 1031:8,10,13,15,25 1032:5 1034:8 1037:22,25 1038:4 1039:14,18 1040:22 1046:4 1054:22 1055:5 1068:23 1072:1 1079:6 1085:7,12 1093:21 1108:3 1110:4 1121:23,24 1122:21 1129:16 1133:4 1137:16 1140:10,22 1142:9,25 1148:7 1150:4

### W

Wait 1113:1 1130:12

WALCZAK 971:8,25 972:9 981:18, 21 982:17 991:2 1152:9 1153:8 1154:10,21

walk 973:22 974:10,12,17,24 975:6 976:12 1059:19 1112:5

walked 974:14,22 976:5

walker 1112:5

walking 974:10

wanted 980:16 994:18 1029:4 1126:22,24

### wanting 1059:15

ways 979:5 1007:24 1028:23 1044:25 1112:22

**Web** 1002:8,13,21 1005:24 1006:2 1008:3,8,11,12,14 1019:3 1113:8,14 1114:18

### Webex 1019:5

wedded 1052:5

week 981:10 1153:11

weighing 1109:22

### Welfare 979:1 1115:25

Index: veterans'..year

whichever 1071:14

white 1003:25

West 1128:16

Whitney 1136:1

withdraw 1130:6

Women 989:20,22

word 1003:17 1054:20 1073:9 1085:23 1111:4 1124:11 1132:8

### words 1003:20

**work** 973:7 980:8 992:20 993:11 995:10 1000:14 1007:19 1020:21 1023:19 1024:8 1025:15 1026:5 1030:19 1039:11 1112:19 1139:25 1151:20

worked 1007:17 1009:12 1030:14 1048:8 1067:5,11,15 1101:2 1103:24 1106:8

worker 999:16 1001:13,15,18 1042:16

workers 999:23 1000:14,18,21 1001:20

working 1087:15 1114:9 1119:4 1152:11

works 981:10 1108:19

write 1049:4 1053:3 1056:24 1065:19 1067:25 1069:7 1070:22 1072:18 1076:24 1079:12 1084:14 1085:11 1086:7 1091:1 1092:8 1097:6

### writes 1052:3

writing 1030:4 1053:21

written 1006:7 1093:19 1110:24 1114:16 1146:2 1154:18

### wrong 1126:6

wrote 1018:17 1029:20 1071:3 1073:4 1083:6,13,14 1087:8 1092:9, 17 1093:16 1097:22 1106:19,20

### Υ

**year** 993:17 1021:21 1043:10,12,17, 1069:22 1093:13 1120:14 1124:25 1142:19



**years** 973:4 974:6,8,16 988:8 989:16 1007:20 1101:3 1112:4

yesterday 1063:15

York 1034:4 1060:22 1144:16

